# NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY

Plus

# MAIL AUCTION SALE

**NOVEMBER 15, 1971** 

PRESENTED BY

HENRY CHRISTENSEN INC.

# TERMS OF SALE

- 1. This is a MAIL AUCTION SALE.
- 2. Lots will be sold on the date indicated. Send LATE BIDS by AIRMAIL.
- Acceptable credit references, or a 25% deposit, are necessary to assure entry of your bids.
- There is no additional charge or commission for bids sent in to HENRY CHRISTENSEN, INC. for this sale. Insurance, postage, shipping and handling charges incurred will be added to invoices.
  - 5. The highest bidder shall be the buyer, at the normal advance over the second high bid, provided, however, that the acceptance of any bid shall be solely at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer, to whom is reserved the right to accept or reject any and all bids. If duplicate lots are available, both may be sold at the same price, which will be at the normal advance over the third high bid.
  - Unlimited or BUY bids cannot be accepted. All bids are per lot. Lots will be sold in the numerical order listed in the catalog. We will purchase lots for the high bidder below his maximum, where competition permits.
  - There is a SALES TAX, currently five (5%) per cent, for all lots delivered in New Jersey.
  - 8. Successful hidders who want delivery delayed, or want coins held for future pick-up should note this on their BID SHEETS. However, invoices will he sent and must be paid immediately so that consignors may be properly reimbursed. Foreign bidders should specify any necessary shipping instructions.
  - AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH FUNDS. Payment must be made immediately upon receipt of material or upon notification. We reserve the right to demand payment before delivery, or to forward lots C.O.D. Accounts unpaid after thirty days will have a service credit charge added to the balance each month.
- Auction Lots may be inspected, by appointment only. When not illustrated, Polaroid shots of each coin are available before the sale at \$1.00 per photo -PREPAID.
- Unless otherwise indicated, all material catalogued and sold in this sale is guaranteed as genuine and as represented. Any estimates are hased on current catalog values or on market conditions. Nevertheless, each lot may be sold for a greater or lesser amound.
- 12. We acknowledge the possibility of errors or typographical mistakes, and any errors on our part will be corrected. Please he careful in placing your bids and keep a copy of them. We cannot be responsible for your errors. There will he absolutely no returns without written permission from the Cataloguer.

ANY PLATES INCLUDED IN THIS CATALOG ARE PICTURES OF THE COINS BEING SOLD.

THE CATALOGUERS HAVE MADE EVERY EFFORT TO BE ACCURATE IN GRADING. YOU MAY FEEL CONFIDENT THAT THE CONDITION OF EACH COIN WILL BE AS DESCRIBED.

HENI	RY CHRISTEN	SEN PRI	CES BEALT	ion – M	41) (BRT)	n Alex	n. 61 = 1	ov. 15.	1971 2
51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 57. 57. 57.	15.00 12.50 35.00 35.50 12.00 10.00 12.50 14.50 30.00	301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309.	13.01 6.50 10.00 17.50 6.25 6.00 20.00 45.00 50.00 8.00	351. 352. 353. 354. 356. 357. 358. 359. 361.	12.07 7.50 5.00 4.00 8.00 5.65 .80 3.50 4.25 2.25	405 405 406 407 408 409	1.00 10.00 16.00 6.00 97 4.00 1.00	151. 452. 453. 457. 457. 458. 459. 40.	90.00 117.50 137.50 137.50 87.50 57.50 35.00 67.50 50.00 48.50
	6.00 10.50 E.00 11.00 7.10 7.10 11.00 27.80	311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 218.	10.00 1.50 64.00 33.00 50.00 61.00 50.00 10.00 37.50 10.00	361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 361. 319.	2.25 3.25 1.00 12.00 9.75 35.50 17.00 25.00 150.00	411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419.	30.0 30.0 17.50 70.00 9.5 17.50 13.75 27.50	461. 462. 463. 464. 4 5. 466. 467. 469. 470.	127.50 67.57 117.50 60.00 137.75 67.50 67.50 73.50 110.00
9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11.50 11.50 11.50 11.50 11.50 11.50 11.50 11.50	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	45.00 37.50 33.00 22.00 3.00 5.50 15.00 12.00 50.80	371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380.	12.00 17.00 19.00 157.00 27.50 11.50 27.50 10.00 5.50	4-1. 4-2. 	73.00 7.00 7.60 17.00 18.00 107.50 67.50 34.00	471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 48.	110.00 137.50 4.00 12.00 16.00 6.00 7.00 10.00 4.00

360.	30.00 20.00	309. 310.	00.00 00.8	359· 36F.	4.25 2.25	409.	11.00 En.De	459.	50.00 48.50
10 h	6.00 E.00 E.00 E.00 F.00 F.00 F.00 F.00 F	311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 41/. 218. 319.	10.00 1.50 64.00 73.00 50.00 61.00 50.00 10.00 31.50	361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 361.	2.25 3.25 1.00 12.00 2.75 3.50 1.00 25.00 1,00	411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419.	7.79 -00 30.0 17.50 -00 -00 -00 -00 -00 -00 -00 -	461. 462. 463. 464. 4-5. 466. 467. 469. 470.	127.50 67.50 117.50 60.00 137.75 67.50 67.50 73.50 110.00
	1,50 25,06 14,50 25,50 21,50 44,50 35,00 46,50	321. 313. 325. 326. 327. 328.	45.00 37.50 33.00 22.00 3.00 5.50 15.00 12.00 59.40	371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378.	12.00 19.00 19.00 157.00 27.50 11.50 27.50 10.00 5.50 40.00	4-1. 4-12. 	73.00 70.00 3.60 4.50 17.00 18.00 107.50 67.50 34.00	471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 48.	110.00 137.50 4.00 12.00 16.00 6.00 7.00 10.00 4.00
291. 202. 14. 36. 36. 37. 204.	200 27.50 27.50 27.50 37.50 40.00 2.50 40.00	331. 332. 213. 34. 35. 336. 337. 318. 310. 310.	25.00 6.50 15.00 out 22.00 17.75 1.00 5.50 3.60 7.50	381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389.	12.00 11.00 14.25 27.50 10.25 9.00 27.5 6.00 12.00 18.00	13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7.50 1.00 .7.50 10.00 13.50 91.01 51.00	481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489.	85.00 12.50 35.00 8.50 15.00 6.50 7.00 15.00 17.50 40.00
	1/1.101 2.05 .00	741. 365.	13.85 17.50 1.65	391. 392. 393.	36.00 31.00 45.50	441. 442. 443.	54.00 37.75 112.75	491. 492. 493.	16.00 1.25 1.00

751.	15.00	801.	27.25	351.	18.00	901.	6.00	951.	2.50
752.	15.00	802.	45.00	852.	11.75	90 .	2.00	952.	4.50
753.	7.70	803.	27.00	853.	17.50	91/3.		953.	4.50
754.	7.70	804.	30.00	354.	32.00	900 .	1 ,40	954.	6.50
255.	7.70	805.	20.00	255.	40.00	90%		955.	34.50
	7,30	806.	42.50	: 56.	21.00		24.50	956.	22.50
757	7.50	807.	41.00	200	38.50	13077	32 +01	957.	5.00
258.	7.70	808.	30.00	550.	31.50	115,0	30.00	958.	6.50
259.	46.00	809.	13.00	359.	21.00		77,00	959.	6.00
760.	7.00	810.	18.80	-60.	31.00	917	8.00	960.	6.00
700.1		811.	18.80	861.	22.00		8.00	961.	15.00
71.	500	812.	13.30	862.	36.00	912.	6.00	962.	13.00
	1 00	813.	38.50	863.	22.50	913.	10.00	963.	7.75
764	73.00	814.	50.00	864.	25.00	914.	6.2"	964.	9.25
749.	0.70	815.	30.00	865.	45.00	91 .	97.50	965.	6.00
Tr.		236.	20.00	866.	40.00	916.	2.00	966.	12.50
7. =	aF.nc	117.	20.50	867.	4100	917.	2.50	967.	5.00
7ed.		818.	21.00	868.	42.00	918.	26.00	968.	50.00
760.		819.	14.00	869.	32.00	919.	E.00	969.	13.00
101		aco.	29.50	870.	36.50	920.	b.00	970.	7.00
771.		821.	40.00	871.	30.00	921.	4.25	971.	75.00
		822.	20.00	872.	17.00	922.	4.25	972.	20.00
		813.	20.00	873.	11.50	923.	4.75	973.	18.00
	.75	824.	20.00	874.	25.00	924.	7.00	974.	15.00
	7.75	825.	25.00	875.	195.00	925.	22.50	975.	38.50
117F.		826.	12.50	876.	30.00	926.	2.00	976.	29.00
		827.	25.75	877.	12.90	927.	2.00	977.	11.00
		828.	15.00	878.	110.00	928.	2.00	978.	2.25
mx4	4.05	829.	18.50	179.	28.00	929.	4.25	979 •	2.50
180.	4,40	830.	8.90	880.	30.00	930.	2.00	980.	2.50
81.		831.	8.50	881.	1.65	931.	6.00	981.	3.70
182.	18.00	832.	8.50	882.	13.00	932.	2.50	982.	4.00
783.	15.50	833.	7.50	883.	17.50	933.	5.00	983.	6.50
784.	7.90	834.	12.50	884.	10.00	934.	3.50	984.	6.00
7:5.	3.00	835.	4.50	885.	20.00	935.	5.00	985.	6.50
786.	115.00	836.	8.90	886.	6.75	936.	4.25	986.	29.00
287.	47.50	837.	9.90	887.	5.00	937.	4.25	987.	20.00
788.	92,50	838.	45.00	888.	4.00	938.	4.50	988.	18.00
789.	50.00	829.	9.90	889.	75.00	939.	6.00	989.	18.00
	36.00	840.	22.50	890.	5.50	940.	3.85	990.	20.50
				891.		941.	2.00	991.	45.00
	137.50	841.	8.00		3.30	941.			
J.65.	30.00	842.	10.00	892.	16.00		18.00	992.	45.00
	27.50	843.	6.00	893.	8.00	943.	20.00	993.	30.00
	28.57	844.	40.00	894.	3.75	944.	3.00	994.	66.50
	38.50	84= .	8.00	895.	2.50	945.	6.00	995.	37.00
	25,700	846.	1.65	896.	2.00	946.	6.50	996.	65.00
1774	22 FW	847.	40.00	897.	5.00	947.	2.00	997.	75.00
98.		248.	6.50	898.	3.00	948.	18.00	998.	5.25
799.		849.	1.65	899.	2.00	949.	3.85	999 •	38.00
200.	90.00	850.	19.80	900.	6.00	950.	6.00	1000.	12.00

1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009.	53.00 51.00 80.00 47.00 120.00 55.95 17.50 46.00 8.80 7.00	1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060.	15.75 20.00 25.00 35.00 85.00 55.00 14.25 13.00 18.00 27.00	1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109.	15.50 26.00 31.00 310.00 30.00 250.00 4.45 20.00 20.00 7.25	1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160.	25.00 6.00 10.00 4.50 25.00 75.00 330.00 19.50 21.00 27.50	1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210.	3.60 2.40 7.00 50.00 7.50 4.00 6.00 4.24 66.00 4.25
1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020.	33.00 30.00 25.00 15.00 25.00 66.00 52.00 37.50 41.00 35.00	1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070.	8.00 6.00 17.75 200.00 90.00 85.00 20.00 20.00 17.50 47.50	1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119.	21.00 20.00 25.00 40.00 13.00 6.00 8.25 6.00 6.00	1161. 1162. 1163. 11 4. 1165. 11 7. 11 8. 11 9. 11 70.	20.00 5.00 27.50 12.50 15.00 42.00 25.00 50.00 17.50	1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220.	16.00 30.00 7.00 7.00 14.40 1°.00 9.00 18.00 21.00 37.50
1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029.	10.00 10.00 6.10 110.00 110.00 12.00 5.00 185.00 105.00 51.00	1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080.	350.00 45.00 125.00 40.00 37.50 82.50 33.00 27.50 67.50 75.00	1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130.	6.75 6.00 1.75 16.00 50.00 5.50 11.00 12.50 6.00 7.50	1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 117.	17.50 13.00 12.00 8.00 10.00 4.00 5.00 1.00 6.00 22.0	1221. 1222. 12-3. 12^4. 1-5. 12°6. 1227. 1-28. 1229. 1230.	43.50 10.75 3.60 12.50 2.01 40.00 31.00 6.00 11.00 30.00
1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1000.	8.00 1.25 6.00 10.00 15.00 5.00 5.00 125.00 70.00	1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 10-6. 1087. 1080. 1089.	375.00 10.00 8.25 8.80 7.15 7.70 2.70 11.00 8.25 9.00	1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140.	8.50 8.80 6.00 210.00 5.00 6.70 8.80 9.00 2.50	1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189.	3.00 6.00 5.00 4.00 12.60 7.00 8.00 7.50 6.50 17.50	1231. 1232. 1233. 1734. 1235. 1736. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1210.	11.00 8.00 19.00 88.00 105.00 46.00 46.00 46.00 2.00 29.00
10-1. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050.	130.00 0.00 1.40 20.00 15.00 20.00 45.00 16.50 150.00 25.00	1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099.	3.25 6.60 7.50 36.00 11.50 5.65 19.00 16.00 13.50 120.00	1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150.	9.90 7.00 57.50 5.50 6.00 7.00 5.50 12.00 3.30 15.75	1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199.	12.50 6.50 6.00 6.00 7.00 10.00 17.50 27.50 32.50 3.00	1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250.	105.00 88.00 45.00 49.50 33.00 130.00 22.00 40.00 45.00 52.50

HENRY CHRISTENSEN	PRICES	REALISED	-	MAIL	AUCTION	SALE	No.	46	-	Nov.	15,	1971	
-------------------	--------	----------	---	------	---------	------	-----	----	---	------	-----	------	--

1251. 1552. 1553. 156. 156. 157. 156. 1769. 1760.	27.50 45.00 37.50 39.50 38.00 3.50 35.00 10 55.00	1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309.	1.50 1.37 1.00 1.55 17.50 1.00 1.00 4.50 60.00 16.00	1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1350. 1360.	20.00 1.00 2.00 3.50 1.05 1.00 15.00 1.00 97.50 62.50	1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410.	11.00 16.00 16.00 12.50 13.00 15.50 13.00 13.00 15.00	1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460.	2.75 12.00 17.00 1.00 6.00 23.00 11.50 30.00 16.25 10.50
1761. 1762. 1213. 164. 1766. 1767.	65.00 35.75 52.50 22.00 52.50 30.00 50.00 66.00 7.80	1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319.	14.00 15.00 22.00 8.00 6.00 6.30 9.90 8.00 17.50	1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1319.	11.50 18.00 12.50 3.25 1.00 1.05 10.00 50.00 50.00 50.00	1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420.	13.00 10.00 14.00 8.00 8.00 6.50 3.50 8.75 6.90	1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470.	4.25 18.00 18.00 10.00 4.60 3.00 4.0 8.00 3.75 12.00
1971. 1972. 1974. 1976. 1976. 1976. 1977. 1978.	72.25 1.0 11.0 11.00 40.00 7.75 15.1 1.50 17.00	1321. 13 %. 13 3. 13 %. 13 %. 13 %. 13 %. 13 %. 13 %. 13 %. 13 %. 13 %.	10.00 13.00 14.00 2.50 16.00 10.00 3.50 7.50 7.50 35.00	13°1. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1376. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380.	7.25 4.00 65.00 16.00 4.00 4.50 71;50 6.30 9.90 20.00	1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430.	42.50 9.10 4.75 2.75 7.70 8.80 22.00 15.40 10.00 6.00	1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480.	3.00 4.00 8.00 8.40 8.40 97.50 30.00 45.00
1. 1. 1. 3. 1. 3. 1. 4. 1. 85. 1. 86. 1. 89. 1. 89.	7.75 25.00 10.00 25.00 1.50 21.50 5.60 1.00 5.60	1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339.	2.25 1.45 1.45 1.75 2.25 1.10 1.45 5.00 7.00 3.50	1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390.	10.00 8.00 1.10 3.20 5.25 10.50 5.25 10.50 11.00 3.00	1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440.	2.20 2.20 5.00 2.20 4.00 12.00 8.00 3.30 7.50 1.50	1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490.	67.50 18.00 4.40 11.00 10.00 4.00 7.50 10.00 27.50
1.91. 1.99. 1.293. 1.294. 1.295. 1.496. 1.278. 1.298. 1.209.	17.50 16.50 16.50 15.00 16.50 5.00 6.50 9.00 2.25 1.50	1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349.	8.00 3.65 5.25 8.25 6.25 6.25 7.50 3.00 3.00 8.25	1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399.	11.00 3.75 88.00 25.00 11.00 17.00 15.50 16.75 12.00	1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449.	4.75 8.50 40.00 50.00 60.00 20.00 7.00 4.50 1.65 14.50	1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500.	440.00 465.00 27.50 23.00 15.00 6.00 17.50 8.00 5.00

	4.00	1651.	1.10	100.	7.50	1651.	9.05	with .	10.00
1501.		3952.	1.10	1000.	10.00	1552	4.00	170.	> .CV
	11.0	16"%.	147.00	1675.	37.97	1655.	01	Done.	17,65
1507.	55.00		00.00	LEKTIN	70.00	16.4	9.00	1704	9.00
1564.	150.	1554.			15.00	1910	4.0	(700)	100,000
1505.	40.00	1585.	52.00	1605.	17.18	Direc.	(F.0)	17m.	7.50
1,000.	18.00	1556.	63.50	1500.				3500	5.00
1507.	5.03	1557.	10.75	IGNY.	17.50	2857.	7.00		
1500.	5.00	1558.	15.00	Taxo.	12.50		3.50	1702.	3.3
1509.	6.00	1579.	6.80		4.50	Liber.	4.00	1709.	111.50
1510.	5.03	1560.	35.00	Isin.	4,100	Inht.	6,000	1710.	10,00
1511.	2.30	1561.	03.00		25.00	Mail.	5.00	1711.	7.4
1512.	5.00	1562.	4.00	1/12.	17.50	1562.	4.0	1712.	00.00
1513.	5.00	1642.	2.50	1613.	12.50	1663.	7.50	1713.	13.00
1514.	5.07	1564.		2614.	9.00	1664.	7.00	1714.	8.00
1515.	5.00	1515.	3.70	MUIS.	3.00	1665.		1715.	7.00
1516.	4.00	1506.	5.00	1616.	20.00	1666.	0.25	1716.	7.50
1517.	4.00	1567.	3.75	1/17.	17.00	1667.	2.75	1717.	5.00
1518.	7.00	15-8.	7.80	081E .	3.00	1668.	15.00	1718.	4.0
1519.	4.00	15/19.	3.20	toto.	3.00	16.9.	17 (9)	1919.	3.1
1520.	4.00	1970.	= 29.00	1616.	3.25	1670.	45.00	1737	10.00
1521.	4.00	1521.	27.50	sen.		1672.	31.90	17.27	
1522.	4.00	1572.	12. 0	1400	6,90	1079.	35.0	1782	7.00
1523.	4.00	1573.	32.50	1024	5.50	1073.	10.00	17. 3.	3.50
		1575.	6.00	1684.	3.75	16-4.	9.00	1724.	2. 1
1524.	4.00	1575.	15.00		4.00	1- 25.	7.00	(325)	9.00
1525.	3.50					1676.			74,00
1526.	5.25	1576.	5.15		4.00		5:00	1975	
1527.	3.75	1977.	5.15			1677.	175.50	1959	
1528.	4.00	1578.	4.7			1678.	5.00	1000	71(30)
1529.	4.00	1579.	11.00	1679.		10.00	5.18	7.0.	4.T.C
1530.	4.50	1580.	3, =0,	1030,		icho.	5.00	177301	5.00
1531.	11.00	1581.	9.00			1441.	16.50	1931.	19.00
1532.	3.50	1582.	120.00		40.483	1587.	9.00	1735.	9.00
1533.	3.50	1583.	1.50				5.00		.780
1534.	4.00	T=4.		1856	8.00		6.00	1025	-
1535.	4.00	1989.	4. 6	16.30 .	80,16	FERS.	5.75	.735 .	_
1536.	4.00	1556.	4.00	1426.	91.00	1486.	6.00	1736.	
1537.	16.06	15.7.	4,197	1637.		16.97.	5.00	1037.	179.08
1538.	5.00	1588.	4.00	1638.	14.75	Delete.	4.75	1738.	
1539.	4,20	108u.	4.=0	1630.	2.05		3.75	1739.	
1540.	2.75	1590.	7.00	1640.	17.50	1500.	0.00	2 12/47	
1541.	1.00	1591.		1F41.		(691.		1041.	
1542.	1.00	1592.	5.	164.			4. 10		7. K
1542.			3.00		10.00	1/9.	176.00	104.	10.00
1544.	50	1593. 1594.	3.00	1617.	12.40	1697.	170.00	1743.	19.00
	1.00		7.50	1644.	42.50	1694.	175. 0	17 4.	.1.00
1545.	1.00	1595.		1645.	49.50	1691.	230.09)	1745.	9.00
1546.	1 00	1596.	5.25	1146.	45.00	1696.		17.6.	4 (11)
1547.	1.00	1597.	7.50	1617.	33.50	1697.	177.00	1747.	4.110
1548.	1.00	1598.	200.00	1648.	10.07	1698.	160.0	1748.	5.00
1549.	1.00	1599.	275.00	1649.	18.50	1699.		1749.	6.75
1550.	2.05	1600.	7.00	1650.	6.50	1700.		1790	5.00

2001.	1.65	2051.	1.00	2101.	12.00	2150 .	18.50	2.01.	7.20
2002.	2.00	2052.	16.50	2102.	12.00	7162.	10.00	202.	9.00
2003.	3.00	2053.	35.00	7103.	7,40	2253.	8.00	2702.	7. 0
2004.	3.00	2054.	15.00	2104.	EG.00	7154.	77.00	1-04.	7.00
2005.	9.00	2055.	10.00	2105.	5(7.50	aler.	7.00	3009.	31.50
2006.	2.75	2056.	10.00	2106.	6.01	196.	6.50	7.06.	11.0
2007.	2.79	2097.	3.40	7107.	4.00	2197.	7. 10	2507.	6.00
2008.	4.00	2058.	3.00	2108.	16,00	2198.	7.15	2208.	17.00
2000.	32.00	2059.	1.00	2109.	4.00	2155.	2.75	2-09.	9.50
2010.	2.75	2060.	1.00	2110.	3.40	160.	2.7	10.	5.00
								3915	
2011.	1.00	2061.	1.00	2111.	12.00	₽161.	2.75		5.00
2012.	2.00	2062.	1.00	7112.	33.50	216E.	E.75	2012.	3.07
2013.	1.00	2063.	350.00	2113.	16.50	71=3.	3.45	7 13.	105.00
2014.	1.00	2064.		2114.	3.00		2.75	=214.	15.000
2015.	4.50	2065.	10.40	2119.	12.00	165.	3.40	25.	11.5
2016.	3.00	2065.	1975.00	2116.	10.00	7166.	13.W	ens.	7.90
2017.	4.40	2067.	5.50	117.	3./10	2167.	7.00	17.	4.50
2018.	3.30	068.	5.50	2118.	4.00	=168.	18.00	118.	.00
2019.	16.50	7069.	7.75	2119.	165.00	7169.	2.50	2119.	29.00
2020.	3.00	2070.	3.00	110.	105.00	0170.	150.00	7- 0-	E9.700
2021.	2.00	2071.	30	2181.	5.50	2171.	7.05	2021.	6.00
2022.	2.00	2072.	3.00	7177.	8.75	7172.	48.00	-67.	5.15
2023.	2.50	073.	8.75	F123.	1.00	2173.	56.00	d=23.	11.50
2024.	4.50	2074.	10.00	FT24.	1.70	7174.	E.50	2204.	7.75
2025.	1.50	2075.	79.00	2125	1.00	1175.	47.50	125.	19.00
2026.	55.00	2076.	-5.0	116.	1.00	2176.	18.00	2500	15.0
2027.	33.00	2077.	6.70	1-7.	1.00	2177.	37.00	7-77.	50
2028.	177.50	2078.	3.00	1 8.	1.00	74.78.	9.00	1.35.	100.00
2029.	30.00	2079.	6.00	11 9.	10.00	179.		25.9.	92.00
2030.	47.50	2080.	35.00	2130.	12.00	230.	1.00	72.30.	cut
2031.	150.00	2081.	8.90	/131.	9.00	3781.	. 33	7731.	19.90
2032.	145.00	2082.	3.00	2132.	8.00	#182.	12.50	832.	23.00
2033.	145.00	2083.	8.80	2133.	0.00	183.	13.50	3 33.	12.50
2034.	16.50	2084.	16.00	2134.	8.00	2184.	7, 30	3=34.	45.00
2035.	45.00	2085.	16.00	2135.	10.00	218 .	5.35	2535.	44.00
2036.	22.50	2086.	4.50	136.	12.00	2186.	7.70	36.	0.00
2037.	85.00	2087.	10.00	2137.	18.00	2187.	8.50	8 20	0.0
2038.	130.00	2088.	37.50	2138.	40.00	2188.	F.60	58.	1 .00
2039.	35.00	2089.	20.00	2139.	16.00	2189.	11.00	_ 39.	49.50
2040.	1750.00	2090.	10.00	2140.	.00	2190.	11.50	2=40.	72.00
2041.	7.00	2091.	5.50	2141.	4.50	2191.	12.00	2241.	5.00
2042.	3.50	2092.	11.00	2142.	20.00	7192.	7.50	42.	7.00
2043.	66.00	2093.	13.00	2143.	13.00	1193.	6.25	2243.	1 .00
2044.	3.50	2094.	3.00	2144.	115.00	2194.	10.00	3744	10.00
2045.	1.00	2095.	3.00	2145.	68.00	2195.	3.00	2245	19.75
2046.	4.00	2096.	3.00	2146.	110.00	2196.	80.00	246.	19.75
2047.	6.00	2097.	3.00	2147.	30.00	2190.	70.00	2247.	15.00
2048.	8.90	2098.	3.00	2148.	7.00	2198.	7.00	2748.	9.00
2049.	3.30	2099.	7.00	2149.	30.00	2199.	15.00	249.	6.50
2050	1.00	2100.	10.00	2150.	20.00	2200.	20.00	2850.	8.00
	2,00		20000	21)00	2.0.00	2200.		(C)40	0.00

	CHRISTENS	no none	man amar s		. (maxical	o size w	16 11		1971 1
HENK	r CHRISTENS	EN 1051	SES REALI	snu - Ma	IL MUCIL	N DATE N	6. 46 - N	ov. 19,	7.4\1 T/
251. 252. 253. 253. 255. 255. 257. 258. 259.	7.00 7.00 6.00 10.00 12.50 10.00 9.00 4.00 6.50 6.50	2501. 2302. 3303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310.	27.00 29.00 32.00 110.00 83.00 105.00 70.00 10.00 45.00 2.05	2351. 1352. 2153. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360.	15.00 72.00 7.50 41.00 7.00 135.00 12.50 6.00 12.00	2401. 405. 2003. 2074. 207. 247. 247. 247. 247. 247. 247. 247. 24	20.00 16.50 10.00 10.00 10.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460.	5.50 8.00 9.00 75.00 95.00 47.50 74.00 3.00 30.00
261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 276. 276. 276. 276.	23.00 35.00 67.50 85.00 7.50 12.00 105 1.00 6.00 7.00	2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320.	85.00 90.00 70.00 77.00 110.00 62.50 10.00 5.00 120.00 150.00	2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370.	40.00 15.00 85.00 16.00 6.75 9.00 10.00 11.00 8.00 8.00	2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2-19. 2420.	7.00 22.0 13.00 100.00 72.00 12.75 6.60 30.00 15.00 30.00	2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470.	20.00 250.00 30.00 5.00 8.00 10.00 6.00 6.00
	50.00	2321.	8.80	2371.	7.00	2421.	30.00	2471.	5.00

2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2359.	10.00 9.00 4.00 6.50 6.50	2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310.	105.00 70.00 10.00 45.00 2.05	2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360.	135.00 12.50 6.00 10.00 12.00	247. 247. 247. 247. 2409. 7410.	10.00 20.00 20.80 27.50 25.00	2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460.	47.50 74.00 3.00 30.00 20.00
2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2215. 1276. 72.7. 2265. 1370.	23.00 35.00 67.50 85.00 7.50 12.00 105 1.00 6.00 7.00	2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320.	85.00 90.00 70.00 77.00 110.00 62.50 10.00 5.00 120.00 150.00	2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370.	40.00 15.00 85.00 16.00 6.75 9.00 10.00 11.00 8.00 8.00	2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2-19. 2420.	7.00 22.50 13.00 100.00 72.00 12.75 6.60 30.00 15.00 30.00	2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470.	20.00 250.00 30.00 5.00 8.00 10.00 6.00 6.00 10.00
7471. 777. 778. 778. 777. 777. 200. 780. 780.	50.00 7.50 25.00 00.00 7.50 21.01 15.00 21.01 22.00	2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 1316. 2326. -327. 2321. 2729. 2330.	8.80 120.00 48.00 17.50 16.00 1/15.00 36.00 27.50 23.00 20.00	2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380.	7.00 6.00 8.00 8.50 6.50 5.00 60.00 3.00 12.50	2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2329. 2430.	30.00 30.00 28.50 26.00 160.00 13.50 40.00 11.00 4.00 12.00	2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2-79. 21-80.	5.00 10.00 11.00 7.00 4.00 6.00 7.00 15.00 7.50 6.50
2881. - NO. -	3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 5.00 5.00 14.0	23*1. 73*2. 7333. 23*4. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2*40.	10.00 5.00 8.10 87.50 83.50 16.00 -0.00 49.50 50.01	2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 1387. 2388. 2380. 2390.	107.50 4.75 20.00 5.00 38.00 10.00 32.00 65.00 45.00 11.50	2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438.	27.50 150.00 17.00 22.00 11.00 11.00 0.00 33.00 18.00	2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2469. 2490.	5.50 6.00 4.50 5.50 3.50 40.00 23.00 26.00 30.50 87.50
	30.00 10.00 8.50	2341. 7342. -3/3. 34/4.	67.50 36.00 80.00 11.00 20.00	2391. 2392. 2793. 2394. 2395.	20.00 20.00 20.00 21.00	2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445.	13.00 10.00 12.00 8.00 8.00	2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495.	65.00 10.00 12.50 5.00 out

2400.

2496. 2499. 2500.

112146	CI CIRCITE	10211	12020 11 -00.						
2501. 2-02. 2-03. 2-04. 2-05. 2-506. 2509. 2510.	4.00 3.50 6.50 3.50 3.00 3.00 6.00 4.00 4.00	2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2560.	7.00 10.00 9.00 8.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00	2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610.	9.00 4.50 3.00 8.00 8.80 4.00 5.00 10.00 5.00 6.00	2651. 2652. 2653. 2654. 2655. 2656. 2657. 2658. 2659. 2660.	7.00 7.00 7.50 8.00 7.50 8.00 6.00 8.00 7.00 7.00	2701. 2702. 2703. 2704. 2705. 2706. 2707. 2708. 2709. 2710.	7.00 6.00 6.00 5.00 5.00 6.00 6.00 5.00 5
2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519.	3.00 5.00 5.00 6.50 8.00 3.50 52.50 60.00 55.00	2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569.	8.00 5.00 2000.00 60.00 57.50 3.00 3.00 3.00 4.00	2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618. 2619.	5.00 6.00 5.00 7.0 3.50 25.00 12.00 6.00 15.00	2661. 2662. 2663. 2664. 2665. 2666. 2667. 2668. 2669.	23.50 40.00 5.0 35.0 35.00 20.00 8.00 35.00 105.00 out	2711. 2712. 2713. 2714. 2715. 2716. 2717. 2718. 2719.	5.00 5.00 4.75 6.00 60.00 60.00 24.00 45.00
2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530.	47.50 40.00 35.00 3.90 4.00 5.00 5.00 3.00 3.00	2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580.	3.00 3.00 3.00 3.75 3.25 3.00 3.00 2.00 3.50 3.50	2621. 2622. 2623. 2624. 2625. 2626. 2627. 2628. 2629. 2630.	18.0 10.00 15.00 9.00 15.00 9.00 6.00 100.00 137.50	2671. 2672. 2673. 2674. 2675. 2676. 2677. 2678. 2679. 2680.	out 90.00 15.00 7.00 62.50 50.00 32.00 10.00	2721. 2722. 2723. 2724. 2725. 2726. 2727. 2728. 2729. 2730.	9.00 9.00 8.00 8.00 5.00 7.00 10.00 6.00 9.00
2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540.	4.00 7.00 4.00 3.00 3.00 11.00 14.00 10.00 70.00	2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590.	6.00 3.50 2.00 3.00 2.00 3.00 20.00 7.50 7.50 5.00	2631. 2632. 2633. 2634. 2635. 2636. 2637. 2638. 2639. 2640.	15.00 27.50 10.50 22.50 15.00 12.50 12.50 22.50 15.00 10.00	2681. 2682. 2683. 2684. 2685. 2686. 2687. 2688. 2689. 2690.	10.00 11.00 9.00 7.00 8.00 7.50 38.50 14.00 7.00	2731 • 2732 • 2733 • 2734 • 2735 • 2736 • 2737 • 2738 • 2739 • 2740 •	11.00 7.00 4.00 6.00 6.00 4.00 4.00 2.00 7.00 8.00
2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549.	75.00 10.00 9.00 9.50 8.00 7.00 8.00 8.00 11.00 6.00	2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600.	6.00 4.00 10.00 10.00 15.00 10.00 12.00 10.00 15.00 14.00	2641. 2642. 2643. 2644. 2645. 2646. 2647. 2648. 2649.	14.00 9.00 9.00 8.00 8.00 7.50 7.50 8.00 8.00	2691. 2692. 2693. 2694. 2695. 2696. 2697. 2698. 2699. 2700.	10.00 7.50 6.00 11.00 7.00 6.00 5.00 3.00 6.00 5.00	2741. 2742. 2743. 2744. 2745. 2746. 2747. 2748. 2749.	6.00 5.00 5.00 4.50 5.00 4.50 4.00 5.00 4.00 3.00

2751.	6.00	2801.	3.25	2.51.	7.0			2961.	\$.30
3752.	6.00	2802.	10.00	2352.	7.00	-		2052.	7.00
2753.	6.00	2803.	10.00	8853.	4.00	2901.	Staff.	993.	10.00
: 2754.	7.00	2804.	15.00	2854.	10.00	1004.		1964.	15.00
1 7755.	17.50	2805.	5.50	2855.	115.0°			1985	7.00
2756.	50.00	2806.	8.00	2856.	8.00		110,000		7.00
2757.	40.00	2807.	8.00	2857.				397.	10.00
7 2758.	60.00	2808.	10.00	2858.	50.00	2900		n 8.	7.00
- 2759.	37.50	2809.	9.00	2859.	52.50	ining.		men.	15.00
2760.	60.00	2810.	9.00	2860.	8.00	NG2 D.		men.	20.00
2361.	40.00	2811.	12.00	2861.	12,00	2011.	3.10	2001.	90.00
2762.	9.90	2812.	6.00	2862.	17.50	0012.	5.0%	9 2.	14.00
2763.	9.00	2813.	10.00	2863.	14.00	2013.		2953.	15.00
- 2764.	8.00	2814.	9.00	2864.	10.00	014.		90+.	12.50
· 2055.	11.00	2815.	12.00	2865.	15.00	Shirt.		1915.	6.00
276.	5.00	2816.	10.00	2866.	12.00	0016.	-11.00	2966.	5.00
2067.	15.00	2817.	10.00	2867.	9.00	107.		2967.	8.25
		2/18.	11.00	2868.	12.00		10.00	2968.	10.00
7789.	10.00	7819.	7.00	2569.	12.00	570.9.		pureo.	15.00
Sale.	5.00	2820.	11.00	2870.	10.00	-3 ()·		-07	70.00
2771.	15.00	2821.	12.00	2871.	10.00	2001.	1.7.70	2971.	5.25
8772.	6.00	2820.		2872.	12.50	2920.		2972.	138.50
2773.	3.00	1423.	18.00	2873.	10.00		05.00	-973.	50.00
7.74.	6.00	2524.	30.00	2874.	12.00	297		2974.	125.00
2875.	4.00	2 25.	3 .00	2875.	8.00	789.		2975.	110.00
76.	4.20	2426.		2876.	10.00	2016.	19.00	2976.	135.00
	4.00	2829.	110.00	2877.	12.00	9.7.	14.00	2977.	6.50
	5.00	1828.		2878.	15.00	297	14.00	2978.	3.00
	7.00	a829.	225.00	2879.	15.00	2929.	14.00	2979.	5.25
=780.		2830.	49.50	2880.	9.00	2930.	15.00	2980.	00.8
2.81.	4.00	2831.	-	2881.	5.00	2931.	14.00	2981.	12.50
7782.	3.0	2832.	-	2882.	8.00	2932.	12.00	2982.	8.00
2023.	4.0	2033.	7.50	2883.	7.00	2933.	10.00	2983.	60.00
784.	9.00	2834.	-	2884.	8.00	2934.	9.00	2984.	15.00
	14.50	2835.	-	2885.	5.00	2935.	10.00	2985.	50.00
	6.00		-	2886.	4.00	2936.	10.00	2986.	31.50
	4.00	2837.	-	2887.	5.00	2937.	10.00	≥987.	26.00
2783.	5.00	2838.	-	2888.	5.00	2938.	10.00	2988.	30.00
	5.00		50.00	2889.	4.00	2939.	7.00	2989.	20.00
	18.00	20140	20.00	2890.	5.00	2940.	10.00	2990.	25.00
P791.	10.0	2841.	13.00	2891.	3.00	941.	9.00	2991.	20.00
-792.		2842.	15.00	2892.	3.00	2942.	6.00	2992.	2.75
793.	25.00	2843.	9.00	2893.	3.00	2943.	6.00	2993.	15.00
7794.	50 LOE	28:4.	55.00	2894.	17.50	2944.	13.00	2994.	15.00
2795.	20.00	2845.	55.00	2895.	5.00	2945.	295.00	2995.	77.50
2796.	77.00	2846.	65.00	2896.	5.00	2946.	65.00	2996.	200.00
	7.00	2847.	65.00	2897.	17.50	2947.	8.00	2997.	260.00
2798.	20.00	2848.	48.00	2898.	2.05	2948.	8.00	2998.	4.60
2799.	10,00	2849.	7.00	2899.	2.05	2949.	12.50	2999.	17.00

3001.	20.90	9051.	10.00	3101.	33.00	3151.	6.0
3002.	15.25	3072.	3.00	3102.	50.00	3152.	3.5
3003.	5.50	3053.	37.00	3103.	48.00	3153.	3.5
3004.	12.00	ens4.	42.00	3104.	60.00	3154.	22.0
=005.	19.50	3757	55.00	3105.	41.50	3155.	20.0
anné.	27.50	1056.	58,00	3106.	44.00	3156.	46.0
3007.	13.00	3057.	52.00	3107.	38.50	3157.	32.0
sinn8.	55.00	3058.	102.00	3108.	42.00	3158.	10.5
znng.	36.00	3059.	67.50	3109.	42.00	3159.	2.2
1010.	31.00	3060.	57.00	3110.	12,00	3160.	6.0
				3111.	30.00	3161.	10.0
3011.	32.00	3061.	23.00	3112.	185.00	3162.	165.0
3010.	80.02	3062.	305.0	3113.	75.00	3163.	1.5
PE13.	21.00	3063.	126.00	3114.	50.00	3164.	30.0
=1124.	17.00	3064.	47.25			3165.	20.0
3015.	10.00	3065.	41.25	3115.	25.00	3166.	18.5
3016.	15.50	3066.	365.00	3116.	4.50	3167.	1.0
2017.	13.50	3067.	186.00	3117.			
3018.	8.00	3068.	23.65	3118.	45.00	3168.	18.0
3019.	13.00	3069.	26.40	3119.	1+.00	3169.	33.5
5020.	8.00	3070.	30.50	3120.	12.00	3170.	27.5
3021.	7.50	3071.	24.75	3121.	3.20	3171.	37.5
3022.	10.00	3072.	25.00	3122.	4.50	3172.	25.0
3023.	-3.00	3073.	3.65	3123.	27.50	3173.	30.0
3024.	12.00	3004.	74.00	31.24.	50.00	3174.	59.0
3025.	20.50	3075.	185.00	31.25.	42.00	3175.	120.0
3026.	12.00	3076.	65.00	3126.	23.30	3176.	32.5
3 27.	8.00	3077.	75.00	3127.	60.00	3177.	145.0
3028.	12.00	3078.	17.50	3128.	50.00	3178.	150.0
3029.	15.00	3079.	9.00	3129.	100.00	3179.	38.5
3030.	8.00	3080.	25.00	3130.	55.00	3180.	200.0
					30.50	3181.	67.0
3731.	11.00	3081.	50.00	3131.	37.50	3182.7	07.0
3032.	15.00	3082.	5.00	3132.	77.50		350.7
3033.	15.00	3083.	16.50	3133.	25.00	3183.5	
3034.	13.00	3084.	7.50	3134.	200.00	3184.	22.5
3035.	8.00	3085.	11.00	3135.	37.50	3185.	22.7
3036.	10.00	3086.	21.50	3136.	654.00		
3937.	0.00	3087.	5.00	3137.	400.00		
3038.	5.25	3088.	20.00	31 38.	.00		
3039.	8.00	3089.	15.00	3139.	15.00		
3040.	14.00	3090.	15.00	3140.	10.00		
3041.	13,00	3091.	15.00	3141.	10.00		
3042.	8.00	3092.	7.00	3142.	20.00		
3043.	47.00	3093.	23.00	3143.	10.00		
3044.	32.50	3094.	26.00	31.411.	12.50		
3045.	30.00	3095.	26.00	3145.	10.00		
3046.	32.50	3096.	23.50	3146.	10.00		
3047.	27.50	3097.	4.00	3147.	10.00		
3048.	18.00	3098.	38.00	3148.	10.00		
3049.	32.50	3099.	13.00	3149.	18.00		
3050-				31.50.			



# NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY

THE SUGAR ESTATE TOKEN OF CUBA-Part 3

- Roberto Pesant.

YE EDITORS SPEAK -

Page 2



# MAIL AUCTION SALE

Selections From The ALAMEDA, PLAZA, REVERE And SPARTAKUS COLLECTIONS –

Plus Other Consignments



CLOSING DATE FOR RECEIPT OF BIDS MONDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1971



Catalogued and Presented By

# HENRY CHRISTENSEN INC.

P.O. Box 1732

MADISON, NEW JERSEY 07940 Telephone: 201-822-2242

I.A.P.N. S.C.P.N. P.N.G. A.N.A.-L.M. 313

Appraisers Association of America

# FELLOW NUMISMATISTS:-

When we start to type out these notes for the printer, we do wish that we had kept better notes for each of the several points that we would like to bring to your attention. This issue does speak for itself, as all issues must do. We present to you these comments, a continuation of the series on the Sugar Estate Tokens of Cuba, written by that eminent numismatist Roberto Pesant, and our Mail Auction Sale which offers 3185 lots for your consideration,

The use of our Numismatic Commentary format to include an auction sale is an experiment. We hope that you will like it and respond to it. It does mean that there is a definite life to the catalog portion, because it does have a sale date. Except for Special Offers, it is possible that we will not prepare formal fixed price lists in the future. However, we will sell by private treaty.

We do have coming up further installments of Roherto Pesant's opus on the many Cuba tokens. We also have in the office studies by one or another of us on several series. These are in varying stages of completion. They include:

LIBERIA - Early Tokens and 19th Century Patterns,

PARAGUAY - 19th Century Patterns.

PERU - A master study of the Silver Soles issues.

We will also present our findings on minor details of the various series of coins of the Mexican Revolution. We do have in this sale some of the great rarities from this period. We recommend your study of the listings herein.

Before going further, we want to call your attention to the excellent Third Edition of Regency's Guidehook and Catalog of British Commonwealth Coins. This thick black book has had many who helped in its preparation, but we must acknowledge a great debt for the work of the principal editors, Jerome Remitek and Somer James. There are sections which one might like to see expanded or cut back. There firmly disagree and guidehe about. There are values shown with which one can recommend it highly. Try your local dealer, or write to Regency Coin & Stamp Co., Ltd., in Winnipag 2, Manitoba, Canada.

How well do each of you observe countermarks? Most of us know about the small counterstamp of a sun and three mountains. This was used by Guatemala (or by its opponents, Salvador, Honduras & Nicaragua) in the Central American war of 1849-51. There is also a similar counterstamp with a sun and one mountain. This seems to have a die break which looks like a cloud across the top of the mountain. Can anyone tell us exactly, where, when and why this was used? It is not new. We have lost 1076 and 1079 in this sale which feature this second type. Yet when we try to pin down a reference source, we draw a hlank. We have had these pieces for years, lost in our files - as so often happens to one with an extensive inventory.

Those of you who have or who may receive two catalogs should know that one is from our mailing list and the other is from the magazine subscription list of our printer. If you do not want them, please let us know, and give them to someone else. If we do not hear from you by letter or hy Bidding, we must eventually remove your name from our mailing lists. Postal costs and other expenses will force us to keep our records as trim as possible.

Future Sales will continue to have inexpensive, medium priced and extremely rare to be offered for your consideration. You should know that the international market is paying increasingly high prices for specimen puces of top quality. There is necessary to the properties of the pro

# MAIL AUCTION SALE

# Closing Date - November 15, 1971

- bullah Khan, Day 104, Yeo 25, F-VF,
- 2 AFGHANISTAN 2-1/2 Rupees SH 1299. Amanullah Khan. Dav 105. Yeo 47. VF
- 3 ALGIERS Half Budju. Similar to Craig Photo 120. 34.5 mm, 8.25 grams. F-VF.

# AUSTRALIA

- 4 Crown 1938 EF. Scarce
- 5 Canberra Commemorative Florin 1927, An
- attractive coin, rare in this condition. Nearly perfect PROOF. (175.00) 6 Victoria Melbourne Commemorative Florin
- 1934-35, Abt. UNC. (60.00)
- 8 Shilling 1914, VF.
- 9 Shilling 1917-M. Abt. UNC
- 10 Florins 1927 Canberra (2), 1931, 43 (2), Five pieces - Commems UNC, others F-VF.
- 11 Shillings 1938, 40, 43, 43S, 44S. Five pieces average is VF-EF
- 12 Sixpence 1921, 42-D (2), 43-D, 44S. Five pieces 1921 is G-VG, others AU-UNC.
- 13 Threepence 1912 Good, 1943-D (3) AU-UNC
- 14 Penny 1921 VG, 1942-P. Halfpence 1920S, 1935M. Four pieces average VF.

### AUSTRIA

- 15 Taler 1821-B (Kremnitz) VG-F. Francis I. Day 7. pierced & gilt.
- 16 Taler 1822-A (Vienna) abt EF, Francis I
- 17 20 Kreuzer 1819-A. F-VF Craig 183-b
- 18 Half Kreuzer 1816-A. EF, cleaned. One Kr 1816-A EF. Craig 176 & 177. Two pieces
- 19 20 Kr 1819-M VF, 1823-A EF-AU; 1 Kr 1816-A
- EF-AU. Three pieces. 20 20 Kreuzer 1848-A VF-EF. Ferdinand I.
- Craig 191.
- 21 20 Kreuzer 1844-B Abt UNC. Ferdinand I. Craig 61. Hungary, Kremnitz.
- 22 20 Kr 1848-C EF, with a large M c/m on neck plus a SALZBURG 20 Kr 1783 VG.
- 23 HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION 6 Kreuzer 1849. F-VF. Craig 67 24 Double Gulden for Golden Wedding 1879 EF.
- Day 31. Yeo 19.
- 25 6 Kr 1849-A VG-Fine; 20 Kr 1895 Brill AU; 5 Corona 1909 Small Head VG; 5 Corona 1909 Large Head VG; 5 Schilling 1935 Maria Zell EF. Five pieces.
- 26 Schubert 2 Sch 1929 EF. Yeo 69
- 27 Billroth 2 Sch 1929 EF. Yeo 70.
- 28 Vogelweide 2 Sch 1930 UNC. Yeo 71.
- 29 Mozart 2 Sch 1931 UNC. Yeo 72
- 30 Haydn 2 Sch 1932 EF-AU. Yeo 73.
- 31 Seipel 2 Sch 1933 EF-AU, Yeo 74.
- 32 Dollfuss 2 Sch 1934 VF. Yeo 75
- 33 Lueger 2 Sch 1935 EF. Yeo 76.
- 34 Prince Eugene 2 Sch 1936 PROOF, Yeo 77
- 35 Karlskirche 2 Sch 1937 UNC. Yeo 78.

- 1 AFGHANISTAN 5 Rupee AH 1324, Amir Habi-36 The above ten commemoratives in a coin page UNC. Yeo 69 thru 78
  - 37 Maria Zell Madonna 5 Sch 1934, Yeo 79. Two pieces - VF+
  - 38 Maria Zell Cathedral 25 Sch 1957. PROOF. Yeo 98.
  - 39 Von Welsbach Centennial 25 Sch 1958 PROOF Yeo 100.
  - 40 Archduke Johann 25 Sch 1959 PROOF, Yeo 102 41 Carinthian Plebescite Anniversary 25 Sch 1960 PROOF. Yeo 105.
  - 42 Burgenland Anniversary 25 Sch 1961 PROOF. Yeo 107.
  - 43 Anton Bruckner 25 Sch 1962 PROOF. Yeo 108. 44 Olympics 50 Sch 1964 PROOF. Yeo, 111.
  - 45 PROOF Set of 9 in case, 1964, 50 Sch to 2 Groschen,
  - 46 Vienna University 600th. Four piece PROOF Set in case, 1965
  - 47 BARBADOS 1788 One Penny F-VF. Pineapple
  - 48 BARBADOS 1792 One Penny Fine. Sea Sled

# BELGIUM

- 49 Leopold I 5 Fr 1833. Brilliant EF 50 Leopold I 5 Fr 1850. VF Day 50
- 51 Leopold II 5 Fr 1867 Fine
- 52 Leopold II 5 Fr 1868 F-VF. Edge Dings.
- 53 Leopold II 5 Fr. 1869 F-VF
- 54 Leopold II 5 Fr 1870 Fine
- 55 Leopold II 5 Fr 1871 VG
- 56 Leopold II 5 Fr 1873 Fine
- 57 'Leopold II 5 Fr 1873 Fine
- 58 Leopold 1-1/2 Fr 1844 Fine, 1/4 Fr 1834 F-VF; 20 c 1853 F-VF. Craig 9, 10, 14.
- 59 2 Fr 1867 Fine, 20 Fr 1935 VF+ and FLEMISH 2 Fr 1909 F-VF, 1911 Fine, 5 Fr 1931 VF, 20 Fr 1934 VF. Six pieces.
- 60 2 Fr 1866, 67, 68, 1880 Commem , 1911. 2 Fr FLEMISH 1904, 1911. Seven pieces VG-VF.
- 61 1 Fr 1866, 67, 69, 1880 Commem, 86, 87, 1904 Flem & French, 1911 both, 1912 both, 1913 both. Fourteen pieces - VG-Fine
- 62 50 Centimes 1866, 67, 86 both, 98 Flem, 99 Flem, 1901 both, 1907 both, 1909 both, 1910 Flem, 1911 French. Fourteen, VG-Fine.
- 63 Nickel 20c 1861 (3); 10c 1861 (2), 62 (2) 63 (2); 5c 1861, 62 (2), 63 (3), 94, 95 Seventeen pieces, mostly F-VF.
- 64 Copper 5c 1842, 56; 2c 1845, 62, 63 (3), 64, 70, 75, 76, 1902 (2), 1911, 1c 1862, 73, 82, 87, 1907. Nineteen, Fine-VF
- 65 Zinc GERMAN OCCUPATION 5c 1916 (3): 10c 1916 (4), 17; 25c 1915; 50c 1918 (2) Yeo 38-41 Eleven pieces - VF
- 66 Zinc GERMAN OCCUPATION 10c 1944; 25c 1943; 1 Fr 1941, 43 44 (2), 45; 5 Fr
- Yeo 52-55. Eight pieces VF 67 5 Fr 1931 both, 34 Fren (2); 10 Fr 1930 Commem; 20 Fr 1934 Fren (2), 34 Flem; 20 Fr Leopold III 1934, 35. Ten - VF-EF.

#### BFLGIUM (Cont.)

68 100 Fr Flemish 1948 (2) UNC. Yeo 61.

69 50 Fr Liege Expo 1939 Flem, Fren (3), 1940 both; plus 1960 Marriage Commem. UNC Yeo 50 & 65. Seven pieces - EF-AU 70 BELGIAN CONGO 5c 1887; 2c 1888 (2). Three

pieces - EF-AU.

71 BERMUDA 1793 Penny, Fine. Pridmore 5-a, double pennant.

72 BERMUDA 1793 Penny, abt EF. Prid. 5-b, single pennant. 73 BOLIVIA 8 Sueldos LM 1834 VG-Fine. Boli-

# var military bust r. Eliz 83.

74 640 Reis 1787, abt VF. Maria 1.

75 BAHIA 960 Reis 1814, VF+. John Prince Regent. Arm/Globe. Eliz 16.

76 BAHIA 960 Reis 1820, EF, John VI. 77 BAHIA 960 Reis 1820, also EF, but entirely

different dies. 78 BAHIA 960 Reis 1820, Fine. A third set

of dies in use. 79 2000 Reis 1853, VF+. Peter II. Edge bump at 9:00 on rev. Eliz 65.

80 1000 Reis 1876, EF. Peter II

81 BRITISH GUIANA 2 Guilders 1816, VF.

George III Pridmore 8. (135.00) 82 BRIT, GUIANA 2 Guilders 1816, VG-Fine. Pridmore 8. (65.00)



84 BRIT GUIANA 2 Guilders 1832, VF+. Edge ding at 8:00 on rev William IIII Pridmore 9 (200 00)

85 BRIT, GUIANA Half Guilder 1832, VF-EF.

Pridmore 17-a, round top 3. 86 BRIT HONDURAS 1 Cent 1885, Abt. UNC. 87 RR NORTH BORNEO 25 Cents 1929-H, UNC 88 BR NORTH BORNEO 1 Cent 1891-H, UNC 89 BR. NO BORNEO Half Cent 1885-H; One Cent 1882H, 87H, 90H, Four pieces, average VF.

90 BRIT. WEST AFRICA Edw VII 1/10 Penny 1908, AU, Geo V 3 Pence 1919 H VF+;Edw VIII 1936 Penny, Half Penny, 1.10 Penny (4) -all AU-UNC; Geo VI 6 Pence 1938 Fine, 1/10 Penny 1946 UNC. Ten pieces.

91 BULGARIA 5 Leva 1884, VF. Alexander. 1. Day 60, Yeo 7

92 BULGARIA 5 Leva 1885, F-VF. Alexander I. Day 60, Yeo 7. 93 BULGARIA 5 Leva 1894, F-VF, Ferdinand I

Day 61a Yeo 15a.

94 BULGARIA 100 Leva 1930, VF+. Boris III Day 62. Yeo 40

95 BULGARIA 100 Leva 1937, EF. Boris III. Day 63. Yeo 45. 96 BURMA Rupee 1852, Fine. Peacock. Yeo 7.

CANADA 97 Dollar 1935, UNC. Silver Jubilee.

98 Dollar 1936, AU-UNC & VF-EF, Two pieces 99 Dollar 1937, Abt UNC

100 Dollar 1938, EF & VF. Two pieces.

101 Dollar 1939 Parliament, Two pieces EF-AU, one of which is Prooflike.

102 Dollar 1945, Fine-VF 103 Dollar 1946, EF-AU. Three pieces.

104 Dollar 1947, Brilliant UNC. Blunt 7. 105 Dollar 1947, Brill, AU Pointed 7.

106 Dollar 1947, VF+. Pointed 7. 107 Dollar 1947 Maple Leaf, UNC 108 Dollar 1947 Maple Leaf, Fine.

109 Dollar 1948. Prooflike with a few bagmarks. 110 Dollar 1949 Newfoundland, Specimen UNC. in

111 Dollar 1949 Newfoundland, AU-UNC.

112 Dollar 1949 Newf., EF. Two pieces. 113 Dollar 1950, UNC. Amprior variety.

114 Dollar 1952, abt UNC 115 Dollar 1953, Prooflike. No shoulder fold.

116 Dollar 1953, AU & UNC, Two pieces. No fold 117 Dollar 1954, AU & UNC. Two pieces.

118 Dollar 1956, EF 119 Dollar 1957, EF-AU. One Water Line

120 Dollar 1957, UNC. Three Water Lines. 121 Dollar 1957, EF-AU. Two pieces, 3 Lines

122 Dollar 1958 British Colombia, EF-AU. Four

123 Dollar 1960 & 1961, UNC. light bagmarks. 124 50 Cents - 1939, 52 (2), 53 (2), 57 (2), 60, 61 (2), 64 Older four are VG, VF, EF & EF. Other seven are AU-UNC

125 20 Cents 1858, Fine

126 25 Cents 1872H, F, F & VF+. Three pieces. 127 25 Cents 1874H, 1902H, 05, 07, 17 (2), 18 (3), 50, 53, 57, 59, 61 Fifteen pcs. - older

128 10 Cents 1858 (2), 70, 71 (2), Five - Fine 129 10 Cents 1902, 03, 04, 05, 06, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 28, 29 (2), 31, 35, 57, 59, 60, 61. Early pieces are VG-F, last 4 are UNC.

130 10 Cents 1920 & 1938, both are AU. 131 5 Cents 1858 Small date (2 Fine 1 Damaged

Fine), 1870 VG, 1871 poor, 1380H Fine & plugged VG. Seven pieces. 132 5 Cents 1832H, 83H (3), 85, 86 (2), 87, 88

Nine pieces - Good to Fine 133 5 Cents 1891 & 1894, both VF-EF

134 5 Cents 1891 (2), 93 (2), 94 (3), Fine.

# CANADA (Cont.)

- 135 5 Cents 1896 (4), 98, 99 (2), 1900, 01, 02, 02H (UNC), 03, 06, 07 (2). Fine.
- 136 5 Cents 1911 (2), 12, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 18 (2), 20 (2). Twelve F-VF.
- 137 5 Cents 1913, 15, 16. EF-AU. Three.
- 138 5 Cents Nickel 1922 (3), 23, 24 (2). Six pieces Fine to EF.
- 139 5 Cents 1925, F-VF.
- 140 5 Cents 1927, 29, 34, 35, 36, 37. (3). Eight pieces mostly VF-EF.
- 141 5 Cents 1941, 48 (2), 53, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62 Nine pieces - AU & UNC.
- 142 Large Cents 1858. Eight pieces, aver VG.143 Large Cents 1859, wide 9 EF, narrow 9 in Fine. Two pieces.
- 144 Large Cents 1859 narrow, 76H (2), 82H, 84, 86, 87 (2), 93, 94, 1901, 07. Thirteen pieces average is F-VF.
- 145 Large Cents 1916, EF & 1917 UNC. Two pcs. 146 Small Cents 1922, 23 (3), 24, 34, 39, 43, 46, 47 (2), 48, 53, 56 thru 61. Twenty pieces -
- 47 (2), 48, 53, 56 thru 61. Twenty pie early are Fine, later AU-UNC. 1953 - more or less PROOFLIKE sets of six - as they came from the mint with the usual evidences of handling.
- 147 PROOFLIKE Set of six 1953. The dollar and the quarter have shoulder straps.
- 148 PROOFLIKE Set of six 1953. The dollar has a definite shoulder strap.
- 149 PROOFLIKE Set of six 1953. The cent is rather spotted.
- 150 MAGDALEN ISLAND Penny Token 1815, good. Charlton 17.
   151 Bank Tokens - Charlton 19a (2), 23, 25 (2) -
- plus a Charl. 23 with S.C.L. c/m for S.C.Lowell. Six pieces - average Fine.
- 152 TOKENS 1830 Halfpenny, T.S.Brown and a Card Token. Charl. 28a, 36 & 47. FINE.
   153 SOUS - Charl. 74, 89, 96, 97 (3), 98. Seven
- pieces average Fine. 154 BANK OF UPPER CANADA - Penny 1854, 57.
- Halfpenny 1850 (3), 52, 54 (3), 57 (2). Charl. 101 & 102 Eleven pcs. Fine to EF.
- 155 TOKENS Charl. 106, 109, 203, 230a, plus a brass ctf Tiffin token and a AE 1927 Confederation medal. Six - aver Fine.
- 156 WELLINGTON TOKENS Charl. 207, 208, 217. Three pieces - Fine.
- NOVA SCOTIA Penny 1832; Halfpenny 1824,
   50, 56; Hosterman & Etter Halfpenny 1815.
   Charl. 125a, 125b, 127, 128a, 137. Fine.
- 158 NEW BRUNSWICK Halfpenny 1843 (2), 54; Penny 1843 (2), 54. Charl. 162-165. Fine.
- 159 NEW BRUNSWICK Cent 1864 plus NOVA SCOTIA Cent 1861 (2). Three pieces - VG-F.
- 160 PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND Cent 1871, Speed the Plough (3), Self Gov. 1855, 57, Charl. 168, 170 (3), 172, 172a, Six - aver Fine.

## NEWFOUNDLAND

161 50 Cents 1898, 1900, 04, 08, 11, 18. Six pieces -VG and Fine.

- 162 20 Cents 1872H (3), 80, 82H (2), 88 (2), Eight pieces - VG and Fine.
- 163 20 Cents 1890 (2), 94 (2), 96 small (2), 99 large, 99 small, 1900. Nine VG-Fine.
- 164 20 Cents 1904H (5), 1912 (4). Nine F-VF.
- 165 25 Cents 1917C (2), 19C. Three Fine. 166 10 Cents 1894, 1912 pierced, 41, 43 (3), 45. Seven pieces - Fine & VF.
- 167 5 Cents 1929 (2), 45. Three pcs. VF.
- 168 Large Cents 1865 (2), 73 (2), 76H, 1880 round 0 (5). Ten pieces average Fine.
- 169 Large Cents 1885, 90, 94, 1907, 09 (2), 17, 19, 20 (2), 29 (2). Twelve F-VF.
- 170 Small Cents 1938, 40 (2), 41, 42 (4), 43 (3), 44, 47 (3). Fourteen Fine & VF.
- 171 CEYLON 24 Stivers Silver 1803. Elephant & Date / Value & Legend, Weak strike on right side, otherwise Abt UNC. (60 00)
- 172 CEYLON Quarter Farthing 1853, VF. Regal issue for Ceylon use.
- 173 CEYLON Stiver 1815; 14 Cent 1898, 1901;
   Half Cent 1898 (3), 1908; Cent 1891, 1912 (2);
   5 Cents 1920; 10 Cents 1893, 1897 (2);
   25 Cents 1902, 43. Sixteen Fine to AU.
- 174 CHILE 100 Pesos Gold 1949. UNC.

#### CHINA

- 175 PEIYANG Dollar 1908, VF-EF. Kann 208.
- 176 TIENTSIN Dollar 1911, EF-AU. Kann 227.
- 177 Junk Dollar 1932, UNC. With geese above. 178 Junk Dollar 1934, EF & VF+. No geese.



179 SZECHUEN Dollar 1928 Kann 792. Struck by the local warlords. 1966 Kann value was 500.00 Diebreak at 3:00. PHOTO



180 CUNDINAMARCA 8 Reales Ba JF 1821, G-VG On the indians neck there is a script c/m which appears to be CM, medina 316. Very



181 BOGOTA 8 Esc RS 1831, VF. Fr 62, LCY 870



182 POPAYAN 8 Esc UR 1829, F-VF. LCY 899, (275 00)



183 BOGOTA 4 Esc JF 1826, VG-Fine. Fr 64. Despite condition this rarity could bring near its estimate of (750.00). 184 BOGOTA 2 Esc JF, 1825, VG-Fine. Fr 65. 185 POPAYAN 1 Esc FM 1824, F-VF. Fr 67. 186 POPAYAN 1 Esc FM 1825, VF+, Fr 67. 187 POPAYAN 1 Esc FM 1826/5, EF, Fr 67, 188 POPAYAN 1 Esc RU 1829, Fine. Fr 67. 189 POPAYAN 1 Esc RU 1829, VG. Fr 67. 190 1 Rs - Bogota 1836; Popayan 1832, plus another with date not struck. Three pcs.

191 NUEVA GRANADA, BOGOTA 1 Real 1837, 38, 45 Craig 143 Three pieces - VG-Fine. 192 NUEVA GRANADA, BOGOTA 8 Reales RS 1846,

VG. Eliz 31. 193 NUEVA GRANADA, BOGOTA Peso 1857, F-VF. Eliz 40

194 NUEVA GRANADA, BOGOTA 2 Reales - 1843, 49, 51, 52. Four pieces - VG and Fine. 195 NUEVA GRANADA Silver Cuartillas - Bogota

1840. 50; Popayan 1849. 50. Four - Fine. 196 BOGOTA Half Decimo 1863; Decimo 1866, 68. 71. Four pieces - Good to Fine.

197 BOGOTA 2 Decimos 1866 & 67. Two - Fine. 198 BOGOTA Silver Cuartillas 1864, 71 (2). Three pieces - abt Fine.

199 MEDELLIN 20 Cent 1876, Fine. Two pieces. 200 BOGOTA 1-1/4 C 1874, 5, 10 & 50 Cent. 1875. Four pieces - VG & Fine.

201 50 Centavos Columbus 1892, VF+. 202 5 Pesos Gold 1920-A. abt UNC. Fr 108, Yeo 53.



203 MEDEL'LIN Plain edge Pattern 20 Pesos, in GOLD. 32 275 grams. 17.68 specific gravity
With the increasing interest being shown for
patterns, this extreme rarity could bring PHOTO more than (3500.00)



204 8 Reales F, 1831, VF-EF. One of the great popular rarities. PHOTO

205 Half Real F 1831, abt VF.

206 Woman's head c/m on obv. and Tree c/m on rev. of Madrid 2 Reales 1788. F-VF.

207 Head and Tree c/m's on Madrid 2 R 1808. F. 208 Head & Tree c/m's an Seville 2 R 1824. VG-Fine.



299 Lima 8 Reales 1728 N - c/m with 2 R obv. and ev. dies, puis an 8 in a 5 mm indext. I are there was added a Guatemala Sun & Mountains of m. Altho hold, the value of the basic roin if beto 304 at 25500) coupled with the very are Costa Rican m and the Busteman m makes us feel that a fair stiffer in 750,000.

210 Potosi 2 Reales Cob - c/m with 2 Reales dies. F-VF.

211 1 Real dies c/m on a worn 1 Real cob. 212 Lion in 5 mm circle c/m on 2 R 1849 CR.

VG-Fine. 213 Lion c/m on 1 Real 1849 CR. VG-F

214 Lion c/m on Half Real 1831 CR-E. Fine-VF. 215 Lion c/m on Half Real 1843 CR. VF.

216 Lion c/m on Half Real 1847 CR, Fine.

217 Lion c/m on Half Real 1848 CR. VF+.

218 Lion c/m on Half Real 1849 CR. VF.

219 Lion c/m on both sides of Half Escudo JB 1847. c/m in 1857, VF.

220 1 Real JB & 1 Real JB (B reversed), both 1847, Both G-VG.

221 1 Real 1850 JB. VG-Fine.

222 1/4 & 1/8 Peso 1850, F-VF, Two pieces.



223 Lion in 6 mm circle c/m on U.S. Flying Eagle cent. Coin is VG-F, c/m is VF. Interesting PHOTO





224 20 Pesos 1873 GW, Superb. Fr 17. Yeo 34. 32-30 grams. 17.70 specific gravity This exceedingly rare piece warrants a serious high bid. PHOTO

225 50 Centavos 1865 DGW, G-VG 226 50 Centavos 1875 DGW, Fine

227 50 Centavos 1880 GW VF+

223 TO Centavos 1885 GW, Fine

229 50 Centavos 1317 GW F VF

Bogota 10r of 180 m in 189, Fine 231 UNICOLON and 1923 'm on 1890 GW 50 Cent 27, 101 in 1902 Y and 103 LCV 50 Cen

# COSTA RICA (Cont.)

232 50 CENTIMOS and 1923 c/m on 25 Centavos

1889, 92, 93. Three pieces - VF-EF,

233 25 Centavos 1864, 86, 87 (both types), 89, 90, 92, 93 plus 25 Centimos 1924, 35, 45, 48, Twelve pieces - average VF-EF.

234 10 Centavos 1865, 70, 75, 86, 87, 92 plus 10 Centimos 1905, 10, 12, 18, 19, 21, 22, 29, 36, 41-43, 51, 53, 58. Twenty-Five pieces - Fine to UNC.

235 5 Centavos 1865, 75, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92 plus 5 Centimos 1905, 10, 12, 14, 18, 19, 29, 51, plus 2 Centimos 1903. Sixteen pieces - average VF. 236 1 Centavo 1865, 68, 74, Three - VF & EF,

### CHRA





237 Souvenir Peso 1897, Type I, PAT. 97, VF+ Eliz 1. (250 00) 238 Souvenir Peso 1897. Type II, star down,

AU with a minor edge ding. (100.00). 239 Souvenir Peso 1897, Type III, star up, EF,

Eliz 3. (75 00)

240 Star Peso 1915, abt EF.

241 Star Peso 1916, VF+

242 Star Peso 1932, VF-EF 243 Star Peso 1932, VF+.

244 Star Peso 1932, VF plus Star 20 Centavos 1920, EF. Two pieces.

245 Star Peso 1933, VF

246 Star Peso 1934, nice EF.

247 ABC Peso 1935, VF+.

243 Marti Centennial Peso 1953, UNC, bagmarks. 749 40 Centavos 1915 VF, 16 VF, 20 Fine, 1952 Commem UNC plus 1953 Marti 50 Centavos UNC Five pieces.

250 20 Centavos 1915, 16, 20, 43, 49, 52 plus 1953 25 Centavos, Seven pcs. - EF to UNC.

251 10 Centavos 1915, 16, 20, 48, 49, 52 - six pieces - EF, plus a pierced 1916 Fine.

252 5 Centavos 1915, 16, 20, 43, 46, 60. Six pieces - VF to UNC

253 2 Centavos 1915 PROOF, Rare.

254 1 Centavo 1915 PROOF, Rare

255 1 Centavo 1915, 16, 20, 38, 43, 46, 53, 58, 61, 63. Ten pieces - EF to UNC 256 2 Centavos 1915 16: 5 Cen 1943: 1 Cen 1943. Four pieces - VF+ to UNC

257 Commemorative 1952 - 40, 20 & 10 Centavos.

Three pieces - UNC, Yeo 17, 18, 19. 258 Marti Commem Set 1953, 1 Cen to 1 Peso.

Four pieces - AU-UNC 259 Marti Commem Set of Four in a descriptive

cardboard folder issued by the Banco Nacional in 1953. UNC.

260 TRINIDAD . Lattice c/m with sun in center. struck on a 1775 Seville 2 Rs. Fine.

261 TRINIDAD - Lattice c/m on 1776 Madrid 2 Rs Abt VG

262 TRINIDAD - Lattice c/m on 1785 Madrid 2 Rs. Abt Fine

263 TRINIDAD - Lattice c/m on 1786 Madrid 2 Rs. VG.

264 TRINIDAD - Lattice c/m on 1803 Madrid 2 Rs. Abt Fine.

265 TRINIDAD - Lattice c/m on 1808 Madrid 2 Rs. IG of Charles IIII. VG.

266 TRINIDAD - Lattice c/m on 1808 Madrid 2 Rs. A I of Charles IIII, VG

267 TRINIDAD - Lattice c/m on 1811 Cadiz 2 Rs. of Ferdinand VII. Fine. 268 TRINIDAD - Lattice c/m on 1812 Madrid

4 Rs. Al of Jose Napoleon. Good. 269 CYPRUS 45 Piastres 1928, George V. UNC 270 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 20 Korun 1934 EF-AU

and 1 Koruna 1922 VF-EF. Two pieces, 271 CZECHOSLOVAKIA Tiso 1944 Slovakia 50 Kor. VF-EF; 1947 Commem 50 Korun for Slovak Uprising, EF, Two pieces

DANISH WEST INDIES 272 CHR VI 12 Skilling 1740, Fine+. Higgie 115. 273 FR V 12 Skilling 1748 G/VG Higgie 117.

274 FR V 12 Skilling 1748, Good, Higgie 118,

275 FR V 12 Skilling 1757, Fine, Higgie 120, 276 FR V 12 Skilling 1763, VG, 25 mm, H 121

277 FR V 12 Skilling 1763, G-VG. 21 mm. H 122 278 FR V 12 Skilling 1765, VF, Higgie 126,

279 FR V 24 Skilling 1763, VG, Higgie 127,

280 FR V 24 Skilling 1763 VG. Large Date variety. This is the Higgie 128 specimen.

281 FR V 24 Skilling 1764, VG+. Higgie 129. 282 FR V 24 Skilling 1764, VG. Small Date varlety. This is the Higgie 133 specimen.

283 FR V 24 Skilling 1765, G-VG, Higgie 135, 284 CHR VII 12 Skilling 1767, VG Dot before

285 CHR VII 12 Skilling 1767, VG fair, No dot

before date Higgie 142. 286 CHR VII 24 Skilling 1767, VG. Higgie 147. 287 CHR VII 24 Skilling 1767 Large Date, VG.

288 CHR VII 24 Skilling 1767, VG. Dot each side of date. This is the Higgie 149 specimen

DANISH WEST INDIES (Cont.) 289 FR VI 2 Skilling 1837, VG. Higgie 152.

290 FR VI 10 Skilling, 1816, Fine. Higgie 154. 291 CHR VIII 10 Skilling 1840 VF. Higgie 159.

292 CHR VIII 10 Skilling 1845, Fine. Higgie 160. 293 CHR VIII 20 Skilling 1847, Choice EF. H 164.

294 FR VII 2 Skilling 1848, Fine. Higgie 165. 295 FR VII 3 Cents 1859, Fine & abt Fine. Two pieces. Higgie 172.

296 FR VII 5 Cents 1859, VG & Fine, Two pcs.

297 FR VII 10 Cents 1859, VG & Fine. Two pcs. Higgie 174. 298 FR VII 10 Cents 1862, Fine. Higgie 176.

299 FR VII 20 Cents 1859, Fine+. Higgie 177. 300 FR VII 20 Cents 1862, abt Fine. Higgie 178.

301 CHR IX 5 Cents 1878, EF. Higgie 186.

302 CHR IX 5 Cents 1879, Fine. Higgie 187 303 CHR IX 10 Cents 1878, Fine+. Higgie 189.

304 CHR IX 20 Cents 1878, VF. Higgie 192. 305 CHR IX 25 Bit - 5 Cents 1905, EF. Yeo 8.

306 CHR IX 50 Bit - 10 Cents 1905, VF. Yeo 9. 307 CHR IX 1 Franc - 20 Cents 1907. Yeo 14. Two pieces - VG and Fine+

DENMARK

308 Frederik III 4 Mark Krone 1653. Schou 34. Crowned monogram Arms. Gilt, plus mounting

309 Frederik III 4 Mark Krone 1669, Hede 113-A. Monogram/Arms, Clasp traces, Fine. 310 Frederik III 2 Skilling 1649 VG, 1660 VG-F,

1662 VG. Three pieces. 311 Frederik IIII 16 Sk 1714 Fine, 4 Sk 1727.

VG. Two pieces. 312 Christian VII 2 Sk 1778 VG, 1784 G-VG.

313 Christian VII SCHLESWIG HOLSTEIN issue. Speciedaler - 60 Schilling 1808, EF, with

a few rubs, Day 70. 314 Frederik VI Rigsbankdaler 1813 VG. Cr 110.

315 Frederik VI Rigsdaler Specie 1824 FF, VF. 316 Christian VIII Speciedaler 1840 FF, VF+.

317 Christian VIII Speciedaler 1845 VS, Dav. 74.

318 Christian VIII Speciedaler 1847 FF, with a few dings & scratches. Day 74.

319 Christian VIII Rigsbankdaler 1848 VS. Fine. 320 Christian VIII 4 RB Sk 1842 VS, VG-F

RB Sk 1842 FF, VF+; 1 RB Sk 1842 FF, AU-UNC. Three pieces 321 Frederik VII 2 Rigsdaler 1855 FF, VG-Fine,

Day 77.

322 Frederik VII 1 Rigsdaler 1854 VS, VF+. Craig 140.

323 Frederik VII 1 Rigsdaler 1854 VS, VF+ and Half Rigsdaler 1855 VS, EF. Two pieces. 324 Frederik VII 1 Rigsdaler 1855 FF, VF.

325 Frederik VII 1 Sk 1856 AU, 1860 EF, 1863 EF. Craig 135. Three pieces.

326 Christian IX 2 Kroner 1875 VF-EF; 1 Krone 1876 VF. Two pieces.

327 Christian IX Commem 2 Kroner 1888, EF.

328 Christian IX Golden Wedding Commem 2 Kr. 1892. VF.

329 Christian X Silver Wedding 2 Kr. Commem, 1923. Two pieces - EF & VF.



330 DOMINICA Crowned 6 c/m on 23 mm center plug of a Spanish American Dollar, Pridmore

331 DOMINICA 2 bits "moco". VF. Script D on lobed center plug from a Spanish American Dollar, in 1798. Prid. 22. 2.74 grams.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 332 Quarter Real 1844 VF; 1848 crosslet 4 Fine;

1848 plain 4 Fine & lightly silvered 333 5 Centavos 1877, Two pieces - Fine. One has a B c'm.

334 2-1/2 Centavos 1877 Fine. Yeo 4.

335 Plain edge Pattern 2 CENTAVOS 1878, struck in copper. Guttag 1690

336 Plain edge Pattern 1 CENTAVO 1878, struck in Copper, Guttag 1691

337 2-1/2 Centavos 1882 Good, 88-A Fine, 88-H Fine. Three pieces.

338 1-1/4 Centavos 1882 & 1888-A. Both Fine. 339 1 Centavo in Brass, 1877, AU. Yeo 1.

340 10 & 5 Centavos 1891. VF & EF. Yeo 3 & 2.

341 1 Franco 1891, EF-AU

342 50 Centesimos 1891. EF 343 Peso, Half Peso, 20c & 10c 1897. Base silver. Four values - Good to Fine

344 Peso 1897, VG-Fine

345 Half Peso 1897. Fine. 345 20 Centavos 1897, Fine

347 10 Centavos 1897, Fine+.

348 Peso 1939, VF.

349 Peso 1952, UNC.

350 Trujillo Commem Peso 1955, UNC

351 Half Peso 1937, Abt UNC

352 Half Peso 1952, UNC.

353 Half Peso 1959, EF

354 Half Peso 1961, VF-EF

355 25 Centavos 1937, 42, 47, 52, 60. Five pieces. - Average VF-EF

358 10 Centavos 1937, 39, 42, 44, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59, 61, 63. Eleven pieces - average VF

357 5 Centavos 1937, 51, 56. Three - Fine+

358 1 Centavo 1937, 39, 44, 47, 51, 56, 59, Seven

pieces - average VI 359 EAST AFRICA 25 Cents 1912; 1 Shilling

1924 (2), 1941-I Four pcs. - average VF 360 EAST AFRICA 10 Cents 1922 (2), 23, 25, 27, 36-KN, 41 I, 42 (2), 56. Ten pcs average VF

361 EAST AFRICA 1 Cent 1930, 35, 42 (2); 5 Cents 1922, 34, 36-KN (2), 37H, 39-KN, 41-I, 42 (2), 43-SA, 52, 57-KN. Sixteen pieces -average VF.

# DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (Cont.)

362 ECUADOR 1 Sucre 1884 Birmingham VF+ and 5 Sucres 1944 Mexico EF, Two pieces. 363 EGYPT 10 Plastres 1327 AH, EF 1923 Fuad VG-Fine, plus 2 Piastres 1937 Farouk VF. Three pieces.

# ENGLAND & GREAT BRITAIN

364 Elizabeth Milled Sixpence 1562, VG-Fine. 365 Charles | Tower mint, Shilling, mm bell, 1634-35 Gilt Fine/VF

1634-35. Gilt Fine/VF. 366 Commonwealth Half Crown 1653, VG. 367 Commonwealth Half Groat — Two Pence, N.D.



368 Cromwell Shilling 1658, Superb. PHOTO 369 Cromwell Shilling 1658, abt Fine and Gilt.



1/0 Charles II Crown 1682, first bust, rose below, edge not dated VF (20000) PH0TO Photosis II Crown 1686, G-VG plus an 1812 Bank Token 1 6, VG-Fine. Two pieces. The Charles II Half Crown 1679, Fine with moderate stratches

TB William & Mary Half Crown 1689, abt Fine.





374 Anne Crown 1707 Sexto - before Union with Scotland ESC 1707. VF+ (200.00) PHOTO 375 Anne Half Crown 1707 Septimo - aster Union VG

376 Anne Half Crown 1712, Roses & Plumes, Fine 377 Anne Half- Crown 1713, VF

377 Anne Half Crown 1713, VF 378 George II Half Crown 1745 LIMA, Fine.

379 George II Shilling 1758, VF+ and Sixpence

1757, VG, attempted piercing Two pieces. 380 George III Half Crown 1818, AU-UNC. 381 George III Half Crowns 1816 VG. 1817 Lge

head VG, 1817 sm head Good Three pieces. 382 Half Crown 1818 VG, Shillings 1787 with hearts VF, 1816 VG, 1817 VG-Fine; Sixpence 1816 VG, 1817 Good Six pieces

1816 VG, 1817 Good Six pieces 383 Cartwheel Two Pence 1797. Fine & VF. Two. 384 Penny 1797 VG, 1826 (3) EF, VG and Good).

1831 (2 - EF & VF), Six pcs 385 Halfpennies, William III to George IV -Thirty pieces - fair to VG NO RETURNS

386 Half Crowns - George VI 1826, discolored VF, William IIII 1836 (2), Fine Three pieces. 387 BANK TOKENS Dollar 1804, Fine; 3 Shill 1812, Fine, 1 Shill 1811 VF, 1813 pieced; liceland 10 Pence 1805, Fine, Five pcs.

388 Britannia Groat 1836 Fine, Sixpence 1834 Fine; Shilling 1826 VG-Fine, Half Crown 1837 Fine with scratches Four pieces

389 Victoria Crown 1899 LXII, Fine 390 Victoria Double Florin 1887 Arabic 1, Fine

& stratthed Proof Two pieces 391 Victoria Half Crowns 1840, 42, 44 (2), 45, 46 74 (2), 75 (2) Ten pcs Average VG-F. 392 Half Crowns 1876, 77, 78 (2), 81 (3), 82

85 Nine pieces - Average F-VF 393 Victoria Half Crown 1878, EF

# ENGLAND & GREAT BRITAIN (Cont.)

394 Half Crowns 1887, 88 (3), 90, 91, 93, 89, Eight pieces - VG to EF.

395 Half Crowns 1912, 14, 15 (2), 17, 19, 21, 22 (3), 26, 29 (2), 32, 33, 35. Sixteen pieces

396 Half Crowns 1941 (2), 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 45, 47, 55. Ten pieces - average VF.

397 Gothic Florins 1857 (2), 58 (2), 59 (3), 60, 64, 66, 71 (2), 72 (2), 73, 79. Sixteen

pieces - average Fine 398 Florins 1887 Jub, 1902, 33, 37, 44, 47. Six pieces - Fine to UNC.

399 Shillings 1839 (5), 44, 45 (2), 53 (2), 56, 57 (2), 59 (2), 61 (2), 65. Eighteen pieces -

400 Shillings 1871 (3), 72 (3), 73 (2), 74, 79, 83, (3), 84, 85, 87 (3), 88 (2), 89, 99, 1900.

401 Shiffings 1911, 14, 17, 22, 29 (3), 32, 39E, 41E, 41S, 42E (2), 43S, 46E. Fifteen pieces -

402 Sixpence 1826 first head, 59 (2), 71, 77, 79 (2), 80, 81, 83 (2), 85, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97. Eighteen pcs. Good to Abt. UNC

403 Sixpence 1905, 06, 09, 13, 15, 18 (2), 24, 26 (2) 31, 35, 39 (2), 41, 42 (6), 43 (2), 45 (2), 47 (2), 49 (2), 50, 54 (2) Thirty-Two

404 Threepence 1835, 56, 59, 74 (2), 83 (5), 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92 (2), 99 (2), 1901. Twenty pieces - Good to Very Fine.

405 Threepence 1907 (2), 08 (2), 10, 17 (2), 18, 20 406 Threepence Nickel Brass 1937, 41, 42, 43,

44 2), 48, 54, 56, Nine pcs. - F-VF

407 Three Halfpence Silver 1834, 1841. VF.

408 Farthings 1673, 75, 94, 1719, 22, 35, 49 (3), 54, 73 (3), 75 (2), 99 (6), 1903 (1), 75 (2), 90 (6), 1903 (2), 75 (2), 90 (6), 1903 (2), 75 (2), 90 (6), 1903 (2), 75 (2), 90 (6), 1903 (2), 75 (2), 90 (6), 1903 (2), 75 (2), 90 (6), 1903 (2), 75 (2), 90 (6), 1903 (2), 75 (2), 90 (6), 1903 (2), 75 (2), 90 (6), 1903 (2), 75 (2), 90 (6), 1903 (2), 1903 1803 (3).

409 Victoria Penny 1841, VF. Colon far from 410 Penny 1844, 47, 48, 53 (2), 54 (3),

411 Penny 1858 7, 1858 - EF & VF. Two pcs. 412 Penny 1860, Brill Abt. UNC. Toothed beads.

414 Penny 1890 EF-AU. Two pieces.

415 Penny 1860 to 1901. Sixty pieces, 25 dates.

fair to EF, average Fine. 416 Penny 1902 to 1961. Fifty-Three pieces, 25

dates, fair to EF, average Fine,

417 Halfpenny 1826, 27, 43, 44, 53 (2), 54 (2), 56, 57. Ten pieces - VG-VF.

418 Halfpenny 1860, Brill UNC. Round Beads. 419 Halfpenny 1860 to 1942. Fifty-Three pcs

27 dates. G-EF, average Fine. 420 Farthings 1822 (2), 25 (4), 26 first (2), 26 second (4), 27 (3), 28 (3), 29 (2), 34, 35 (2). Twenty-Three pcs. VG to UNC.

421 Farthings 1838, 39 (2), 40, 41, 42, 43 (3), 47 (2), 48 (2), 50, 53 incuse (5), 53 up (2),

58. Twenty-Two pcs - VG to EF. 422 Farthings 1860 to 1901. Forty-Three pieces. 21 dates. Good to VF.

423 Farthings 1903 to 1951. Thirty-Three pcs. 21 dates. VG to EF.

424 LAUER Model pieces. Jubilee Half Farthing, Gothic Florin, Edw 7th Coronation Half Farthing, Three pieces, EF-AU

425 Crowns 1935 VF+ and 1951 PROOF. Two pcs. 426 Crowns 1953 (2), 1960. Three pcs. UNC

427 Elizabeth II 1953 mint set of nine in original

428 Crown 1927, PROOF. (137.50)

429 Crown 1927, Abt UNC. PROOF. (100.00)

430 Half Crown 1927, PROOF. (50.00)

431 Florin 1927, PROOF. (85.00)

432 Shilling 1927, PROOF. (37.50) 433 Sixpence 1927, PROOF. (37 50)

434 Edw VII Half Sovereign 1902, VF. 435 George V Half Sovereign 1914, VF-EF.

436 Elizabeth II Sovereign 1957, UNC. the next 36 lots are an extremely attractive group of PATTERNS for British Coppers - numbered according to Peck 1960. For your guidance in bidding, estimates are based on rarity, condition, recent offerings, auction results and on costs.

437 PECK 712 - rare Plain edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Copper - with double obverse of Anne bust left VF-EF. (125 00)

438 PECK 738 - rare Plain edge Pattern Far-thing, struck in Copper. 1713. Anne bust left Britannia. EF AU (167 50).

439 PECK 948 - extremely rare. Guilloche edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Bronzed Copper. 1790. George III Britannia. Early Soho, by Droz. Abt EF. (87 50).

440 PECK 951a - extremely rare. Incuse lettered edge - RENDER TO CESAR, etc - Pat-tern Halfpenny, struck in Chocolate Bronze Proof 1790 Early Soho, by Droz abt. UNC 441 PECK 952

tern Halfpenny, struck in a weakly silvered Gilt Copper 1790. Early Soho, by Droz EF. (100 00)

442 PECK 967 - rare. Raised lettered edge -RENDER TO CESAR, etc - Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Bronzed Copper. 1788 Late Soho, by Droz VF. (50 00)



443 PECK 1042 - rare, Plain edge Pattern Half-penny, struck in Copper, 1795, Early Soho, by Kuchler, abt UNC, (150,00).

# ENGLAND & GREAT BRITAIN (Cont.)



444 PECK 1086 - rare. Thin flan, Plain edge Pattern Penny, struck in Silver. 1787. Late Soho, by Kuchler. EF-AU. As this is being catalogued, a comparable piece elsewhere is being offered at (500,00). PHOTO

445 PECK 1089 - rare. Plain edge Pattern Penny, struck in Gilt Copper. 1797. Late Soho, by Kuchler, EF. (167,50).



446 PECK 1095 - very scarce. Plain edge Pattern Penny, struck in Bronzed Copper 1797 Late Soho, by Kuchler. abt UNC. (150 00)



447 PECK 1109 - rare Plain edge Pattern Penny, struck in Bronzed Copper, 1797, Late Soho, by Kuchler Superb, A dark spot next to Britannia's knee, (18750) PHOTO

448 PECK 1118 - very scarce. Plain edge Pattern Penny, struck in Bronzed Copper. 1797. EF (125 00)





449 PECK 1124 - rare Plain edge Pattern Penny, struck in Gilt Copper, 1797, Late Soho, by Kuchler Superb. (200.00). PHOTO

450 PECK 1154 - rare, Obliquely grained edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Copper 1797, Early Soho, by Kuchler, A piece that entered circulation, F-VF, (57.50).

# ENGLAND & GREAT BRITAIN (Cont.)

451 PECK 1157 - rare. Plain edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Copper. 1797. Early Soho, by Kuchler. EF. (125.00).



452 PECK 1199 - very rare. Plain edge Pattern Farthing, struck in Copper. 1797. Restrike Soho, by Kuchler. Abt UNC. (137.50). PHOTO



453 Montagu 25 - RRRR. Plain edge Pattern BRITISH COMMERCIAL PENNY, struck in Copper, 1797. Britannia sits on cannon. Abt. UNC. (175.00).



454 Montagu 27 - RRRR. Plain edge Pattern BRITISH COMMERCIAL QUARTER PENNY, struck in Copper. 1997. PROOF. Similar to previous lot, but a tiny flan flaw in field above mouth of cannon, (175,00). PHOTO



455 Montagu 28 - Plain edge Pattern Penny

55 Montagu 28 - Plain edge Pattern Penny, struck in Copper Proof. 1799. VIGEBIT IN OMNE AEVUM. Abt UNC. (125.00) PHOTO

456 PECK 1233 - scarce. Grained edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Gilt Copper. 1799. Early Soho, by Kuchler. Abt UNC. (75.00).

457 PECK 1233 - scarce, Grained edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Gilt Copper, 1799, Early Soho, by Kuchler, abt EF, (50.00).

458 PECK 1234 - scarce. Grained edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Chocolate Bronze Proof. 1799. Early Soho, by Kuchler. (87.50).

459 PECK 1235 - rare. Grained edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Copper. 1799. Early Soho, by Kuchler. EF-AU, with much of the red still showing. (67.50).

460 PECK 1243 - scarce. Grained edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in weakly silvered Gilt Copper. 1799. Late Soho, by Kuchler. EF. (50.00).



461 PECK 1258 - rare, Plain edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Copper Proof. 1799 Crowned bust of George III. Restrike Soho, by Kuchler. (175.00). PHOTO ENGLAND & GREAT BRITAIN (Cont.) 462 PECK 1269 - very scarce, Grained edge Pattern

462 PECK 1269 - very scarce, Grained edge Pattern Farthing, struck in Gilt Copper. 1799. Late Soho, by Kuchler. EF-AU (87.50)



463 PECK 1271 - extremely rare, Grained edge Pattern Farthing, struck in Copper Proof, 1799. Late Soho, by Kuchler, Abt UNC, with much red still showing, (167.50). PHOTO 464 PECK 1275 - scarce, Grained edge Pattern

464 PECK 1275 - scarce. Grained edge Pattern Farthing, struck in Gilt Copper. 1799. Late Soho, by Kuchler. Abt UNC. (87.50).



- 465 PECK 1313 very scarce. Plain edge Pattern Twopence, struck in Bronzed Copper on a 5.5 mm. planchet Late Taylor restrike. UNC. (167-50).
- 466 PECK 1363 scarce, Grained edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Bronzed Copper Proof, 1806. Late Soho, by Kuchler. (87.50).
- 167 PECK 1364 very scarce. Grained edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Red Copper. 1806. Late Soho, by Kuchler. PROOF, with some warbon spots. (87 50).
- 468 PECK 1379 very scarce, Plain edge Pattern Halfpenny, struck in Bronzed Proof, 1806. Restrike. (97.50).
- 469 PECK 1440 scarce, Plain edge Specimen Farthing, struck in Bronzed Proof, 1826, George IV second head left Britannia, (150.00).

470 PECK 1468 - scarce. Plain edge Specimen Farthing, struck in Bronzed Proof. 1831. William IIII head r/Britannia. (150.00).

471 PECK 1556 - scarce, Plain edge Specimen Farthing, struck in Bronzed Proof. 1839, Victoria head left / Britannia, (150,00).



472 PECK 2135 - very rare. Plain edge Pattern Penny, struck in Copper. 1860. Victoria Crowned head left / Seated Britannia facing. All legends incuse. Abt UNC. (175.00). PHOTO

473 FIJI Penny 1936 George V, 1936 Edw. 8th (2), 1942-S, Florin 1934. Five pcs. VF to UNC. 474 FINLAND 2 Markkaa 1866, F-VF.

#### FRANCE

475 NEVERS Denier 1257-1267, VF Counts Eudes and Mahaut II, Poey D'Avant 2141 - scarce. 476 BOUILLON AE Double Liard 1614, VF. Duke Henri de la Tour.

477 AR 5 Sols 1642-A, Fine. Ciani 1663 var. - initial rose, not point.

478 1/12 Ecu 1664 & (-AIX), F-VF Ciani 1865.

 479 AR 4 Sols 1674-A, G-VG and 1676-D VG-Fine. Two pieces. Ciani 1957.
 480 Half Ecu 1712-M (— TOULOUSE), Fine. Louis

ASO Half ECU 1/12-M (— TOULOUSE), Fine. Louis XIIII bust r/Three Crowns. Ciani 1938. Louis XV:—

481 Ecu 1718-A (— PARIS), EF with streaked flan on rev Day 1327. Ciani 2101.
 482 Half Ecu 1716-BB (— STRASSBOURG), abt

482 Half Ecu 1716-BB (— STRASSBOURG), abt VG. Struck over a 1713 piece. 483 Petit Louis d'argent 1720-K (—BORDEAUX),

484 Ecu 1738-A, VG, Dav 1330, Louis XVI:—

485 12 Sols 1778-A, AU; 1780-A, VF; 1782-A, VG-Fine, Three pieces

486 Ecu 1785-L (— BAYONNE), F-VF. Some scratches on rev. shield. Dav 1333.
487 Ecu 1789-L, Fine Dav 1333.

488 Half Ecu 1791-A, abt VF. see Day 1333.

489 Half Ecu 1792-A, abt VF. see Day 1333. 490 Ecu 1793-A, L'AN 5, Fine. Day 1335.

491 30 Sols 1792-A, L'AN 4, Fine; 15 Sols 1791-A, L'AN 3, F-VF; 2 Sols 1792-A, L'AN 4, F-VF, Three pieces.

## FRANCE (Cont.)

- 492 10 Sols Revolutionary Token issued by Lefevre, Lesage & Cie. only good MAZ. 134.
- 493 5 Sols, Medaille de Confiance 1792, L'AN IV, Fine. Silvered Bronze. Mazard 145 var. 494 5 Francs L'AN 5, VF+. Trio. Day 1337.
- 495 5 Francs L'AN 11 MA (— MARSEILLES), VG-Fine. Trio. Day 81. Mazard 434.

# Napoleon:—

- 496 First Consul One Franc AN 12-A. Mazard 469. EF.
- 497 5 Francs AN 13-A, Fine. Dav 83. Mazard 438. 498 Quarter Franc AU 13-A, EF. Mazard 503.
- 499 5 Francs 1807-Q, VF+. Dav 83. Mazard 441.
- 500 5 Francs 1811-A, VF-EF. Dav 85.
- 501 5 Francs 1811-A, F-VF. Day 85. Mazard 446.
- 502 5 Francs 1811-B (— ROUEN), Fine. Day 85.
- 503 5 Francs 1812-A, Fine. Day 85.
- 504 5 Francs 1812 Marseilles, Fine. Day 85.
- 506 STRASSBOURG 1815-BB Un Decime Napoleon VF; Un Decime Louis XVIII, VF-EF. Craig 174 & 175. Mazard 626 & 776. Two pieces.
- Louis XVIII:— 507 5 Francs 1815-M, F-VF; 1817-L, abt Fine. Day 86 & 87. Two pieces.
- 508 5 Francs 1818-B, Fine; 1821-A Fine, Two pcs.
- 509 5 Francs 1821-A, F-VF; 1822-A, VF. Two pcs. 510 5 Francs 1824-A, VF; 2 Francs 1822-A, G-VG.
- Two pieces.
  511 5 Francs 1824-D (— LYON), F-VF; 2 Francs
- 1823-A. Fine. Two pieces.
  Charles X:—
- 512 5 Francs 1826-K (— BORDEAUX), abt VF. Day 88.
- 513 5 Francs 1826-L, VG-Fine; 1827-W (- LILLE), F-VF with edge nicks. Two pieces.
- 514 5 Francs 1827-B, Fine; 1827-W, F-VF. Two.
- 515 5 Francs 1828-BB, VG-Fine; 1829-W, Fine.
- 516 5 Francs 1829-A, Fine; 1829-W, Fine. Two. 517 5 Francs 1830-A, VF: 1830-L, Fine. Two
- 518 Quarter Franc 1826-A, VF-EF; 1828-A, F-VF LOUIS PHILIPPE:-
- 519 5 Francs 1831-D, Fine; 1831-W, Fine. Day 89. Two pieces.
- 520 5 Francs 1831-B, Fine+; 1831-D, VG-F. Dav 90. Two pieces.
- 521 5 Francs 1832-W, Fine; 1832-BB, VF; 1832-D, VG-Fine. Dav 91. Three pieces.
- 522 5 Francs 1833-BB, VF; 1833-W, Fine; 1833-D, VG. Three pieces.
- 523 5 Francs 1834-A, Fine; 34-T, VG-Fine; 35-A, G-VG with edge nick. Three pieces.
- 524 5 Francs 1837-A, Fine; 37-W, VG-Fine; 1838-BB, Fine. Three pieces.
- 525 5 Francs 1839-W, Fine; 39-A, Fine; 39-BB,
   Polish & scratched Fine. Three pieces.
   526 5 Francs 1837-A, 40-A, 40-W Each is Fine.
- 527 5 Francs 1841-a, Fine; 41-W, Good/VG; 41-BB, VF-EF. Three pieces.
- 528 5 Francs 1842-BB, Fine, 42-BB Fine+; 44-W, VF+; 45-BB, Fine, Four pieces.

529 Quarter Franc 1833-A, EF; 50 CENT. 1846-B, EF-AU; 1847-A, VG-Fine. Three pieces.

# Second Republic:-

- 530 5 Francs Trio 1848-A, abt Fine; 1849-A, VF. Dav 92. Yeo 7. Two pieces.
   531 5 Francs Ceres 1849-A, VF-EF; UN CENTIME
- 1848-A, VF. Yeo 6 & 1. Two pieces.
- 532 5 Francs Ceres 1849-A, F-VF; 1851-A, Fine. Day 93. Yeo 6. Two pieces.
- 533 5 Francs Louis Napoleon 1852-A, F-VF and VG-Fine. Dav 94. Yeo 13. Two pieces. Napoleon III:—
- 534 Plain edge 25 mm Bronze Commemorative for Visit of Napoleon III & Eugenie to LA BOURSE in Lille, Head ]eft / Legend. Mazard 1752-b. EF-AU.
- 535 Plain edge 30 mm Silver Commemorative for monument to Napoleon I at the Bourse in Lille. Napoleon III head left Legend. Mazard 1754-a, RR. EF.
- 536 5 Francs 1855-BB, Fine. Dav 95. 537 5 Francs 1867-A, Fine; 1868-BB, F-VF. Dav.
- 96. Yeo 32. Two pieces. 538 5 Francs 1868-BB, abt VF; 1869-BB, Fine.
- 539 5 Francs 1870-A, Fine. Dav 96. Two pieces.

# Third Republic:-

- 540 5 Francs Trio 1873-A, EF. Day 92, Yeo 52.
- 541 5 Francs Trio 1874-A, EF-AU; 1875-A, F-VF.
  Dav 92. Two pieces.
- 542 5 Francs Trio 1875-A, Fine; 1877-A, VF+. 543 5 Francs Trio 1873-A, F-VF; 20 Francs 1933, F-VF; 10 Francs 1947, EF-AU. Three.
- 544 20 Francs 1929 Fine, 1933 VF. Dav 98. Two.
- 545 20 Francs 1937 VF-EF, 1938 VF+. Two pcs. 546 10 Francs Trio 1967, EF-AU.

# FRENCH COLONIES

- 547 Circa 1640 worn billon coin c/m with Fleur-de-Lys. See Pridmore, page 10. 548 Worn 9 Denier copper, Craig 3, p 99.
- 549 Stampee, circa 1763, Fine.
- 550 Plain edge pattern 5 C, struck in Copper. 1824-A. Louis XVIII. Mazard 486. EF-AU.
- 551 Charles X 10 CENT. 1825-A, AU-UNC.
- 552 Charles X 10 CENT. 1825-A, Fine.
- 553 Charles X Plain edge Pattern obverse only of 10 CENT., struck in pewter. Mazard 137. 554 Charles X 1825-A Plain edge Pattern rev.
- only of 10 CENT., struck in Pewter. Mazard 137. EF. 555 Charles X 1829-A Plain edge Pattern 5
- CENT., struck in a dull Gilt Copper. Mazard 138. AU-UNC.
- 556 Charles X 1827-H 10 CENT., EF+.
- 557 Charles X 1828-A 10 CENT., Fine.
- 558 Charles X 1825-A 5 CENT., Fine. 559 Charles X 1827-H 5 CENT., Fine.
- 560 Louis Philippe 1844-A 10 CENT., VF+.
- 561 Louis Philippe 1843-A 5 CENT., Fine.
- 562 GUYANNE 1887 Plain edge Pattern 10 CENTS. struck in Copper. Mazard 495. Guttag 1831.
- 563 FRENCH WEST INDIES ISLES DU VENT 1732-H Silver 12 Sols, abt Fine. Guill 16. Very scarce. (50,00).

FRENCH COLONIES (Cont.)

564 FRENCH INDO CHINA 1898 Piastre, VF-EF Day 252, Yeo 13





565 ILE DE FRANCE 1810 Dix (10) Livres. Nap-oleon Bonaparte. Dav 37. Guill 2290. F-VF. (150.00) PHOTO

GERMANIC STATES, CITIES & BISHOPRICS

566 AACHEN 3 Marck 1754, F-VF, City Arms/ Value. Craig 5 567 ANHALT BERNBURG Mining Taler 1834, F+.

Alexander Carl. Day 502. Jaeger 12. 568 ANHALT BERNBURG Mining Taler 1846, EF.

Alex. Carl. Day 504. J 17. only 10,000. 569 ANHALT DESSAU Commemorative Taler 1863.

VF. Dav 510. J 30. 570 AUGSBURG Taler 1694, abt EF, City Arms / HRE double head eagle of Leopold I. Day

5049. Forster 403. (75.00). 571 AUGSBURG Taler 1765, VF-EF. City Arms /

HRE Francis I head r. Day 1930. 572 AUGSBURG Taler 1765, Fine, Day 1930,

573 BADEN Double Gulden 1856, Fine, Friedrich. Day 529, J 70,

574 BADEN Taler 1859, VF. Fredrich. Dav. 530. Jaeger 79.

575 BAMBERG BISHOPRIC Taler 1691, F-VF. Marquard Sebastian, Emperor & Saint hold church model over crowned shield Stand-

ing Madonna, Day 5063, (125.00). 576 BAMBERG 1/6 Taler, 1800, EF. Christof Franz, Bishop, Arms / Value, Craig 55.

BAVARIA:-

577 Vicariate Quarter Taler 1740, AU-UNC. Struck

by Karl Albert of Bavaria and Karl Philip, Elector of the Palatinate. Busts to right / Two shields on HRE eagle.

578 Taler 1760, F/VF, Maximilian III Joseph. Bust r / Arms. Dav 1949. Hecht 60. 579 Taler 1764, Fine. Day 1953. Hecht 59. 580 Taler 1765, Fine Day 1953. Hecht 59.

581 Taler 1768, VG-F, Day 1953. 582 Taler 1769, F-VF. Dav 1953. Hecht 59. 583 Taler 1771, VG-F. Day 1953, Hecht 59.

584 Madonna Half Taler 1775, VF with weight adjustment marks on rev. see Day 1953.

585 AMBERG Taler 1774, Fine+. Day 1954. H 61. 586 AMBERG Taler 1774, VG-F. Day 1954, H 61. 587 Taler 1786, F-VF. Carl Theodore. Bust r / Madonna, Day 1965, Hecht 71.

588 Madonna Taler 1797, VG-Fine. Day 1966. 589 Krontaler 1810, F-VF. Maximilian I Joseph. Day 552. Jaeger 14.

590 Krontaler 1814, VF. Day 552, Jaeger 14,

591 Krontaler 1815, Fine, edge bump at 12:00. Day 552. Jaeger 14.

592 Taler 1827, EF. Ludwig I. Customs Union Day 559. Jaeger 34.

593 Gulden 1838, AU-UNC. Jaeger 62.

594 Double Taler 1845, VF with attempted piercing at 12:00. Day 589. Jaeger 65. 595 Double Taler 1843, EF, Erlangen Academy

100th, Day 590, Jaeger 73, 596 Half Gulden 1859 & 1863, Both UNC, Maxi-

milian II. Jaeger 81. 597 Double Gulden 1855, abt VF. Madonna Col-umn in Munich. Dav 604. Jaeger 84. 598 Double Gulden 1855, Fine, same as # 597.

599 Double Taler 1850, VF-EF. Day 601. Jaeger 85. 600 Taler 1857, F-VF, Day 606, Jaeger 94,

601 Taler 1858, Fine. Day 606. Jaeger 94. 602 Taler 1863, F-VF. Dav 606, Jaeger 94. 603 Double Taler 1860, EF, Day 607, Jaeger 95

604 1 Kreuzer 1849 VF+. 1851 Fine - plus a PRUSSIA Half Groschen 1872 VF. Three pcs.

605 Gulden 1865, Fine, Ludwig II, Jaeger 100. 606 Taler 1865, Fine. Day 609. Jaeger 101.

607 Madonna Taler N.D., EF. Day 611. Jaeger 105. Struck in 1865. 608 Madonna Taler 1866, EF-AU, Day 611, J 107

609 Madonna Taler 1869, VF. Day 611. J 107 610 Madonna Taler 1871, EF-AU, Day 611, J 107, 611 Victory Taler 1871, EF, Day 615, Jaeger 10.

612 BRANDENBURG ANSBACH Taler 1774, VG-Fine. Alexander bust r Arms, Day 2008. 613 BRANDENBURG BAYREUTH Taler 1766-B,

abt VF. Friedrich Christian, Dav 2042-A. 614 BRANDENBURG ANSBACH-BAYREUTH Gulden 1794-S, F-VF. Fr. Wilhelm II of Prussia.

615 BRANDENBURG PRUSSIA Half Gulden or

1 3 Taler 1662, VF. Friedrich Wilhelm electoral cap over monogram Value date, Henckel 808. 24.82 grams. (50 00) 616 BREMEN 12 Grote 1659, Fine, Key/HRE Arms,

617 BREMEN 6 Grote 1672, VF. Key HRE Arms. 618 BREMEN 36 Grote or Half Taler 1841, VF. Arms/Value

619 BREMEN 36 Grote 1845, VF. Craig 21. 620 BREMEN 36 Grote 1864, VF. Craig 22

## BAVARIA (Cont.)

- 621 BREMEN Taler 1864, AU PROOF. For 2nd German Shooting Festival. Day 628.
- 622 BREMEN Victory Taler 1871, F-VF. Dav 629.

# BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL:-

- 623 Wildman Taler 1656, VF. August. Knigge 669. 624 24 Mariengroschen 1692, VG, was mounted. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich. Horse/Value.
- Knigge 923. 625 24 Mariengroschen 1698, VG. Wildman/Value. plus a similar 1 Groschen with broken edge. Knigge 914 & 997.
- 626 Half Taler 1701, EF. Knigge 937. Similar to
- 627 Broad Taler 1705, EF. Anton Ulrich. Arms/ Wildman. Day 2116.
- 628 Broad Taler 1712, F-VF, but plugged and repaired. Day 2117.
- 629 Broad Taler 1714, VF+. Arms/Wildman. Day 2118. 630 2/3 Taler 1720, VF. August Wilhelm, Crwnd.
- Monogram/Horse. Knigge 1165. Similar to 631 Broad Taler 1721, EF, Wildman, Day 2126.
- 632 Wildman Taler 1724, F-VF. Day 2126.
- 633 Taler 1724, abt VF. Crowned Monogram/ Horse. Knigge 1155. Day 2127. 634 24 Mariengroschen 1741, VF. Carl I. Value/
- Wildman. Knigge 1509. 635 1 12 Taler 1752, VF; 6 Mar-groschen 1755 EF; 1/3 Taler, Bust/Horse, VF. Three pcs.
- 636 2/3 Taler 1764, abt VF. Carl I bust r/Horse.
- Knigge 1538.
- 637 2/3 Taler 1764, Fine. Knigge 1538. 638 Taler 1790, VG-F, Carl Wm Ferd, Arms/Value.
- 639 16 Gute Groschen 1790, VF, Craig 149,
- 640 24 Mariengroschen 1797, VG-F, Horse/Value. Knigge 1827.

# BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG:-

- 641 CELLE Taler 1659, VF-EF. Christian Ludwig. Arms/Horse, (100,00).
- 642 CALENBERG 24 Mariengroschen or 2/3 Taler 1674, VF-EF. Johann Friedrich. Wildman.
- 643 2/3 Taler 1709, VF+. Georg Ludwig. Horse.
- 644 24 Groschen or 2/3 Taler 1724, EF, George, King of England, Cruciform Arms/Wildman. 645 6 Groschen or 1/6 Taler 1800, VF. George III of England, Arms/Wildman,
- 646 DONAUWORTH Taler 1544, Fine, Half bust of HRE Charles V /Imperial arms with W on breast, Herrera 2325.

#### FRANKFURT:-

- 647 Taler 1772, VF. City Arms/City View. Dav 2226. 648 26 mm, 4.49 grams, silver commemorative of 1817 for the 300th of the Reformation.
- Inscription on each side, abt VF. 649 Commemorative Double Gulden 1848, VG-F.
- Parliament Meeting. Day 643. Jaeger 45. 650 Commemorative Double Gulden 1848, EF.
- Johann of Austria. Day 644. Jaeger 46. 651 Commemorative Double Gulden 1848, EF/VF+. Johann of Austria, Day 644, Jaeger 46.

- 652 Taler 1858, F-VF. Bust r/Eagle Day 648. Jaeger 40. Scarce.
- 653 Taler 1860, EF. Dav 649. Jaeger 41. 654 Taler 1860, VF. Day 649, Jaeger 41.
- 655 Taler 1863, Fine, Day 652, Jaeger 42-b.
- 656 33.3 mm Bronze Commemorative for the 1st German Wine Festival in Frankfurt. EF, with original hanger loop. Little old wine-maker, IN VINO VERITAS above / Eagle with legend around.
- 657 HAMBURG 32 Schilling or 2/3 Taler 1759, VF+. City Arms/HRE Arms of Francis I. Craig 30.

# HANNOVER:-

- 658 2/3 Taler 1807, F-VF. George III. Craig 162a.
- 659 2/3 Taler 1827, VF. George IV. Jaeger 24, 660 Mining Taler 1850, VF. Ernst August. Day
- 677. Jaeger 81-a. 661 Mining Taler 1851, F-VF. Day 677. Jaeger 81. 662 Mining Taler 1855, Fine, George V. Day 678.
- Jaeger 86-d. 663 Taler 1857, Fine. Day 682. Jaeger 96-a.
- 664 Taler 1860, F-VF, Day 682, Jaeger 96-d.
- 665 Commemorative Taler 1865, AU PROOF. 50th
  - of Waterloo. Day 684. Jaeger 98. HESSE:-

- 668 CASSEL Taler 1766, Fine, Friedrich II. Day 2302.: 667 CASSEL Star Taler 1778, VG-Fine. Day 2303.
- 668 CASSEL Taler 1789, Fine. Wilhelm IX. Day
- 2307a. 669 CASSEL 1/3 Taler 1824, Fine, Craig 127. Jaeger 18. Plus a DARMSTADT 4 Kreuzer 1748, Fine. Craig 11. Two pieces.
- 670 CASSEL Taler 1834, Fine. Wilhelm II & Fr.
- Wilhelm, Day 692, Jaeger 32, 671 DARMSTADT Double Taler 1840, VF. Ludwig
- II. Day 702, Jaeger 40,
- 672 HOHENZOLLERN SIGMARINGEN Gulden 1847. VF+, Carl. Jaeger 13-B. Only 11,600 struck. 673 HOHNSTEIN Taler 1568, VF. Volkmar Wolf-
- gang, Arms/St. Andrew, Knyph 6871, Mounting
- 674 JULICH BERG 1/6 Taler 1714, VF. Johann Wilhelm II head r/ Arms. Noss 875-L.
- 675 LAUENBURG 2/3 Taler 1830, VF. Frederik VI of Denmark head/left/Value
- 676 LEUCHTENBERG Taler 1544, VF. George, Landgraf, St. George/Arms of HRE Charles V Herrera 2242-43. Buffed.

#### LUBECK :-

- 677 Taler 1559, VF with mounting trace. HRE Double Eagle/St. John holding lamb.
- 678 Taler 1568, VF. St. John / HRE Arms of Maximillian II. Behrens 101.
- 679 Taler 1587, VF, mounting trace. St. John/HRE Arms of Rudolf II.
- 680 Taler 1608, Fine. St. Rudolf II. Day 5445. John/HRE Arms of
- 681 Taler 1618, Fine. St. John/HRE Arms of Matthias. Day 5447.
- 682 Taler 1625, VG-F. St. John/HRE Arms of Ferdinand II, Day 5449 var.

# LUBECK (Cont.)

683 Taler 1630/20, VF. St. John/HRE Arms of Ferdinand II. Day 5449.

684 8 Schilling 1732, VG. 4 Sch. 1728, Fine; 1729, VG. Craig 10, 9, 9. Three pieces.

685 48 Schilling or Taler 1752, EF, HRE Eagle /City shield. Day 2420. 686 32 Schilling or 2/3 Taler 1752, F-VF. HRE

Eagle/City shield. 687 32 Sch. or 2/3 Taler 1758, VF. HRE Eagle

/City shield. 688 32 Sch. or 2/3 Taler 1797, VF. HRE Eagle /City shield on breast/Value.

689 32 Sch. 1797, Fine, Same as previous.

# MANSFELD:-

690 FRIEDBURG Taler 1598, VG. Peter Ernst, Bruno and others. Arms/St. George.

691 Taler 1609, F-VF. David. St. George/Arms & Motto.

692 BORNSTADT Taler 1615, F-VF. Bruno II, obituary issue. Mounting trace.

693 ARTERN Taler 1625, VF+. Volrat VI, Wolfgang III & Johann Georg II.

694 ARTERN Taler 1626, VF. Philip Ernst.

695 Quarter Taler 1623, F-VF, Philip Ernst. 696 Quarter Taler 1649, F-VF. Christian Fr.

MECKLENBURG:-697 SCHWERIN 4 Schilling 1764, G-VG. Friedrich

II Monogram/Arms Craig 43. 698 SCHWERIN Taler 1848, VF+. Friedrich Franz

11. Day 727, Jaeger 55, 699 STRELITZ Taler 1870, VF+, Fr. Wilhelm, Day 732, Jaeger 120.

700 STRELITZ Taler 1870, VF. Day 732, Jaeger 120,

701 METZ Taler 1638, Fine, City Arms/St, Stephen. Day 5583.

702 MUNSTER Taler 1661, F-VF. Bishop Christof Bernard, St. Paul over City view/Arms.

703 NASSAU Taler 1812 VF. Friedrich August. Head r Arms, Day 738, Jaeger 19.

704 NIJMEGEN Taler N.D., Fine. Charles V half bust r HRE Eagle. CAROLVS V ROMANO

705 NIJMEGEN Taler N.D., VG-F. Charles V half bust r HRE Eagle, CAROL V ROMANO IMPE SEM AVGVSVS. A variety not in Herrera.

# NUREMBERG:-

706 Taler 1622, EF. Three shields/HRE Arms of Ferdinand II. mm star, Kellner 162a. Day 5636, a slight minting clip on edge.

707 Taler 1623, EF. Kellner 162a.

708 Taler 1623, abt VF Day 5636

709 Taler 1624, VF+. Kellner 162a. Day 5636. 710 Taler 1625, VF+, Kellner 162b, Day 5636.

711 Taler 1627, VF+, Day 5636.

712 Taler 1628, VF+, Day 5636.





713 Taler 1629, VF. Triple shields over city view/ HRE Eagle of Ferdinand II, with his bust r on eagle's breast. Day 5644. Kellner 168.

714 Taler 1630, VF Day 5647, Kellner 171. 715 Taler 1633, VF. Second 3 is weak. Kellner 173a. Day 5651.

716 Taler 1635, VF. Day 5654,

717 Taler 1637/6, F-VF. Light tooling. Edge planchet flaw at 2:00 Obv. die flaw near edge at 4:00. Kellner 171. Day 5647.

718 Taler 1694, VF+ Three shields/City view. Kellner 182 Day 5666

719 Taler 1696, VF, City view/Standing angel with two shields Commemorating Peace of

184. Day 5668 720 Taler 1754, VF-EF. City view/Bust r of HRE Francis I, Kellner 277, Day 2484.

721 Taler 1759, VG. L. on sleeve Day 2485.

722 Taler 1761, VF . Seated figure with shield.

Kellner 279 Day 2487. 823 Taler 1763, VF. Standing figure at altar, Commemorating the Peace of Hubertusburg. Kellner 280. Day 2488.

724 Taler 1765, F'VF, Standing figure at altar Day 2490. 725 Taler 1765, VF-EF, loop removed & some

tooling. City view. Day 2494.

726 Taler 1765, VF. City view. Kellner 284a. Day 2494, Decorated edge.

727 Taler 1765, VF+. City view. Kellner 284b. Day 2494, Inscribed edge.

728 Taler 1766, VG+. City Arms. Kellner 286a Day 2497. Decorated edge.

#### NUREMBERG (Cont.)

- 729 Taler 1768, VF. City View, Kellner 284c Day 2494. Decorated edge.
- 730 OLDENBURG 2 Mariengroschen 1762, VG Frederik V of Denmark. Monogram. Craig 13. 731 OLDENBURG Taler 1846, VF. Paul Fr. Aug.
- Day 752, 16859 struck,





- 732 PASSAU Taler 1716, dark toned EF. Bishop Raymvnd Ferdinand bust r/Arms, Dav 2521
- 733 POMERANIA Taler 1633, EF. Bogislav XIV. Bust r/Arms. (115.00)
- 734 POMERANIA 2/3 Taler 1689, Fine, Charles XI of Sweden bust r/Arms. Ahlstrom 107.

# PRUSSIA:-

- 735 Taler 1766-A, VG. Frederick II. Day 2586.
- 736 Taler 1769-A, VG-Fine, Day 2586.
- 737 Taler 1785-B, VF. Day 2590.
- 738 Taler 1786-A, Abt UNC. Day 2590. 17 A 86
- 739 Half Taler 1786-A, F-VF, Like Day 2590.
- 740 Quarter Taler 1750-A. F-VF. Craig 22.
- 741 1/3 Taler 1772A, VG pierced; 1/6 Taler 1766B, G-VG; 1/48 Taler 1777A, F-VF. 742 Taler 1793-A, VF-EF. Friedrich Wilhelm II.
- Day 2599.
- 743 Taler 1795-A, VG-Fine, Day 2599.
- 744 Taler 1799-A, Fine. Fr. Wilhelm III. Dav 2603 (755). Jaeger 29.
- 745 Taler 1805-A, Fine. Day 755. Jaeger 29.
- 746 Taler 1809-A, Fine, Day 755, Jaeger 29,
- 747 Taler 1809-A, Fine, Day 756, Jaeger 33,
- 748 Taler 1817-A, VF. Day 759, Jaeger 37,

- 749 Taler 1817-A, VG-F. Dav 759, Jaeger 37,
- 750 Taler 1818-A. Fine+. Day 759, Jaeger 37,
- 751 Taler 1820-A. Fine+. Day 759, Jaeger 37. 752 Taler 1823, F-VF. Dav 760. Jaeger 59.
- 753 Taler 1824, F-VF. Dav 760. Jaeger 59.
- 754 Mining Taler 1827, Fine, Day 761, Jaeger 61.
- 755 Taler 1829, Fine. Day 763. Jaeger 62. 756 Taler 1831, Fine. Day 763. Jaeger 62.
- 757 Taler 1837, VF with initials scratched in
- right obv field, Day 763. Jaeger 62. 758 Taler 1840, Fine. Day 763. Jaeger 62.
- 759 Double Taler 1840, Abt EF. Day 765, Jaeger 64.
- 760 1/6 Taler 1812-A, 1822-A, both G-VG. Jaeger 31 & 57. Two pieces.
- 761 Mining Taler 1841, F-VF. Fr. Wilhelm IV. Day 768. Jaeger 70
- 762 Double Taler 1841, VF+, Day 766, Jaeger 71,
- 763 Taler 1843, VF+. Day 769. Jaeger 73a. 764 Taler 1844, VF+, Day 769, Jaeger 73a,
- 765 Taler 1845, Fine. Day 769. Jaeger 73a.
- 766 Double Taler 1845, EF. Day 771, Jaeger 74.
- 767 Double Taler 1845, VF+, Day 771, Jaeger 74,
- 768 Taler 1855, Abt EF, Day 773, Jaeger 80,
- 769 Mining Taler 1856, VF. Dav 774 Jaeger 81.
- 770 Taler 1857, F-VF, Day 775, Jaeger 84,
- 771 Taler 1859, EF-AU, Day 775, Jaeger 84.
- 772 Taler 1860. Fine. Day 775. Jaeger 84.
- 773 Taler 1861, AU PROOF. Day 775. Jaeger 84.
- 774 1 6 Taler 1849, VF; 2-1/2 Groschen 1857, Fine; 3 Pfen 1853 VF. Jaeger 72, 78, & 52.
- 775 Coronation Taler 1861. EF. Wilhelm I. Day 778. Jaeger 87.
- 776 Taler 1861, VF. Dav 780. Jaeger 92.
- 777 Taler 1865, VG. Day 782, Jaeger 96,
- 778 Taler 1866. EF-AU with edge bump at 2:00. Day 782. Jaeger 96.
- 779 Taler 1867, VF+. Dav 782. Jaeger 96.
- 780 Taler 1868, VG, Dav 782 Jaeger 96
- 781 Taler 1870, VF+, Day 782, Jaeger 96
- 782 Victory Taler 1866, EF+. Austro-Prussian War, Day 784, Jaeger 98
- 783 Victory Taler 1871, AU-UNC. Franco-Prussian War. Day 785 Jaeger 99.
- 784 Victory Taler 1871, VF. Day 785. Jaeger 99.
- 785 21/2 Groschen 1865 Fine, 1872 VF-EF; Groschen 1868 VF+. 1872 Fine; 3 Pfen 1867 VF, 1870 AU-UNC. Six pieces.
- 786 REGENSBURG Taler 1756, EF. City view/ Bust r of HRE Francis I. Day 2618.
- 787 REGENSBURG Taler 1756, VF-EF with traces of loop removal. Day 2618.
- 788 REGENSBURG Taler 1780, VF. City View/ Bust r of HRE Josef II. Day 2627.
- 789 REUSS GREIZ 1 3 Taler 1809, VF-EF Hein-
- 790 REUSS SCHILEIZ Taler 1862, abt VF. Heinrich LXVII. Day 802, Craig 39, Only 10,000

# SALZBURG:-





791 Klippe Taler 1593, VF. Wolf Dietrich. 28.70 grams. Probszt 805. Rare. PHOTO 792 Taler N.D., VF. Arms/St. Rupert. Pr 826.

793 Taler 1620, VF. Paris v Lodron. Arms/St.

794 Taler 1623, VF, similar Probzst 1193.

795 Taler 1624, EF. Madonna/Saint, Pr. 1197. 796 Taler 1628, VF. Consecration of the new

797 Taler 1632 1/0, VF+, Madonna/Saint, Trace

798 Taler 1650, F/VF, Paris v Lodron, Madonna

799 Taler 1651, VF-EF. Madonna Probszt 1230. 800 Taler 1671, VF. Guidobald v Thun, Loop removed and some tooling in field. Pr. 1478.

801 Taler 1671, VF-EF, Max Gandolf, Madonna. Probszt 1655.

802 Taler 1694, EF-AU. Johann Ernst. Madonna. Probszt 1800

803 Taler 1694/4, EF Madonna, Probszt 1801/00. 804 Taler 1697, EF. Madonna. Probszt 1803.

805 Taler 1759. Fine. Sigismund III. Bust r. Loop removed, scratches. Day 1251. Pr. 1251. 806 Taler 1759, EF, Bust r/Saint with small

Madonna Probszt 2287, Day 1253, 807 Taler 1763, abt EF, Bust r'Arms, Day 1257

808 Taler 1777, EF. Hieronymus, Bust r/Arms, Dav 1263. Probszt 2430.

809 Taler 1783, VF+. Mounting trace, Day 1263

810 Taler 1785, EF, Day 1263, Probszt 2438,

811 Taler 1785, EF. Day 1263. Probszt 2438. 812 Taler 1879, VF. Day 1265, Probszt 2442,

# SAXONY - ALBERTINE

813 Taler 1549, VF. Moritz armored half bust r/Date over shield. A few light scratches in right oby field. The 9 of the date is open and could be read as a 7.

814 Vicariate Taler, 1555, VF+. August I in Electoral Cap & Robe.

815 Taler 1559, F-VF. August half bust r. 816 Taler 1587, abt Fine. Christian I half bust r.

817 Taler 1595. Fine. Facing half busts of the 3 young brothers - Christian II, Johan

818 Taler 1596, Fine. Similar to previous lot. 819 Taler 1614, Fine, Loop removed, Joh Georg 820 Taler 1618, VF. Joh Georg 1/2 bust r / Arms.

821 Taler 1619, EF. Half bust r /Arms.

822 Taler 1628, VF-EF, buffed and loop removed. Joh Georg bust r / Arms.

823 Taler 1630, F-VF, loop removed and two tiny

824 Taler 1652, VF, tooled. Johann Georg half

825 Wechsel Taler 1670, VG-Fine. Johann Georg II bust r / Arms

826 2/3 Taler 1706, F-VF; 1/3 Taler 1699, Fine Friedrich August bust r / Arms. Two pieces. 827 Vicariate Taler 1711, VG-Fine. Day 2655 828 Taler 1763, Fine, Fr August II, Day 2676, 829 Taler 1765, EF with a small edge dig on

rev at 8:00. Fr August III. Day 2682. 830 Mining Taler 1767, Fine, Day 2683

831 2/3 Taler 1768, VF. August bust r / Elector's cap over 2 wreathed shields. 832 Taler 1769, F-VF, Head r ' Arms. Day 2690.

833 Taler 1780, VF+ with trace of loop removed

834 Taler 1785, VF+ Day 2695. 835 1 3 Taler 1791, VF Bruise in right obv

field Bust r Arms 836 Taler 1795, VF+. Closed 14 inch flan crack

at 9:00. Day 2701.

837 Taler 1811, F-VF Friedrich August I head r / Arms Day 854, Jaeger 12,

838 Mining Taler, S.G.H., 1813, EF. Head r /

839 Taler, 1823, F-VF. Military bust left. Day 859. Jaeger 33

840 Taler 1830, EF, Anton, Day 867 Jaeger 60.

841 Taler 1843-G. Fine. Fr. August II head r / Arms. Day 875 Jaeger 76.

842 Taler 1847-F, VF-EF. Dav 875. Jaeger 76 843 Taler 1848-F, VF+ Dav 875, Jaeger 76. 844 Double Taler 1839, abt VF. Dav 874 J 78.

845 Taler 1851-F, F-VF. Dav 878 Jaeger 87 846 1/3 Taler 1856, EF, Johann, Jaeger 101, plus 5 Pfen 1864 Fine, Jaeger 123. Two pieces.

# SAXONY - ALBERTINE (Cont.)

- 847 Double Taler 1855, VF-EF, Day 886. Jaeger 104.
- 848 Taler 1859, VF. Dav 890, Jaeger 107.
- 849 1 3 Taler 1859 VF+. Jaeger 114.
- 850 Taler 1864, UNC. Day 895. Jaeger 126.
- 851 Mining Taler 1863, EF-AU. Day 896. J 127.
- 852 Mining Taler 1865, VF+, Day 896, Jaeger 127.
- 853 Mining Taler 1870, EF, Day 897, Jaeger 128,

## SAXONY - ERNESTINE:-

- 854 Taler N.D. (1507-1525), Fine with light tooling in fields. Friedrich III bust r / Johann and Georg busts vis-a-vis.
- 855 Taler 1534, VF. Johan Frid. bust r / Georg bust left.
- 856 Taler 1536, F-VF with loop removed. Joh Frid bust r J Georg bust left.
- 857 Taler 1540, VF. Joh Frid bust r / Heinrich bust r, 3/4 facing.

# SAXE ALTENBURG:-

- 858 Taler 1609, VF+. Joh Philip, Friedr VIII, Joh Wm IV and Fried Wm II. Two busts vis -a-vis on each side.
- 859 Half Taler 1610, VF. Joh Philip & his 3 brothers, 2 busts on each side.
- 860 Four Brothers Taler 1612, Fine. Joh Philip & his 3 brothers. Four busts / Arms within a circle of shields.
- 861 Taler 1624, F-VF. Joh Philip bust r / His brothers 3 bust r.
- 862 Taler 1626, VF. Joh Philip half bust r / Joh Wm & Frid Wm half busts vis-a-vis.
- 863 Taler 1841, Fine. Joseph. Day 812.

# SAXE COBURG GOTHA:-

- 864 Taler 1842, F-VF. Ernst. Dav 820.
- 865 Taler 1848, F-VF. Ernst II, Dav 823.
- 866 Taler 1848, Fine. Dav 823.

## SAXE WEIMAR:-

- 867 Taler 1575, VF+. Friedrich Wilhelm & Johan half length robed figures are 3/4 vis-a-vis / Arms. Mers. 3738.
- 868 Taler 1596, VF. Fr Wilhelm bust r / Johan bust left.
- 869 Eight Brothers Taler 1608, VF with loop removed. Johan Ernst IV and his 7 brothers -4 busts / 4 busts.
- 870 Eight Brothers Taler 1617, VF with loop removed. Johan Ernst IV bust with busts of his 7 brothers / Arms.
- 871 Taler 1870, EF. Carl Alexander. Day 847.
- 872 SCHWARZBURG Taler 1862, VF+. Friedrich Gunther. Day 916.
- 873 STOLBERG 8 Gute Groschen or 1/3 Taler 1671, VF. Heinrich Ernst I. Value / Stag.
- 874 STOLBERG 2/3 Taler 1723, VF. Christof Fried & Jost Christian. Value / Stag.





875 STRASSBURG CITY Taler, N.D. EF with a few minor surface imperfections. 29.05 grams. Day 2842. An EF piece cost close to \$250 in a 1971 German sale. PHOTO

876 WESTPHALIA Taler 1811, Fine+. Jerome Napoleon. Dav 933. Jaeger 7-b.

877 WESTPHALIA 2/3 Taler 1809, VG. J 16. Cr 7a.





878 WESTPHALIA Mining Taler, 1811, VF+. Day 934. Jaeger 20. Older head. PHOTO

#### 879 WURTTEMBERG Double Gulden 1846, VF. Dav 987. Jaseper 2. Double Gulden 1849, VF. Lav 1980 WURTTEMBERG Double Gulden 1849, VF.+. 980 WURTTEMBERG J. Craig 182, & 148. 981 WARTEMBERG VICTOY Taller 1871, Karl, Dav 982. Jaseper 8. 882 WURTTEMBERG VICTOY Taller 1871, Karl, 2083 WURZTEMBERG VICTOY Taller 1871, Karl, 2083 WURZTEMBERG VICTOY Taller 1871, Karl, 2083 WURZTEMBERG Sibriopric 20 Kr or 1/6 Taller 2825 Shakrt 1876-A

# 1796, EF. Georg Karl bust r. Craig 114. GERMAN EMPIRE

884 Small Eagle 1 Mark 1873D, 74D, 74F, 75D, 75A, 75E, 76A, 76C, 76F, 78J. Ten pieces, some Fine, others VG.

885 Small Eagle 1 Mark 1874D, 75A (2), 76A, 76F, 76?, 81J, 81F (AU), 82J, 85A, 87A. Eleven pieces, VG or better.

886 Large Eagle 1 Mark 1896F, 1901A, 02J, 03A, 03F, 03J, 04A, 04F, 05A, 05D. Ten pieces, VG & Fine. 887 Large Eagle 1 Mark 1905A, 06F, 08A, 09D,

10D, 14A, 15A, 15F plus Half Mark 1912A. Nine pieces, Fine or better. 888 Large Eagle 1 Mark 1905A (2), 08A, 14A (4), 15A (2), 15F. Ten pieces, Fine to AU-UNC.

#### ANHALT:-889 2 Mark 1896, VF-EF. Friedrich. J 20. BADEN:-

890 2 Mark 1902, TEF-AU. 50th of reign. J 30. 891 2 Mark 1902, VF. 50th of reign. J 30. 892 2 Mark 1905, EF-AU, Friedrich I, J 32.

893 2 Mark 1906, EF/AU. Golden Wedding. J 34, 894 3 Mark 1908, VF+. Friedrich II. J 39.

895 3 Mark 1909, VF. J 39 Dav 466. 896 3 Mark 1910, VF. J 39.

BAVARIA:-897 5 Mark 1876, Fine. Ludwig II, J 42. 898 5 Mark 1903, VG-Fine. Otto. J 46. 899 3 Mark 1911, Fine. Otto. J 47. Dav 467.

899 3 Mark 1911, Fine. Otto. J 47. Dav 467. 900 2 Mark 1911, UNC Luitpold 90th. J 48. 901 2 Mark 1911, abt UNC Luitpold. J 48. 902 2 Mark 1911, VF. Luitpold. J 48.

903 3 Mark 1911, UNC. Luitpold 90th. J 49, 904 3 Mark 1911, AU-UNC. Luitpold. J 49, 905 3 Mark 1914, AU. Ludwig III. J 52.

906 5 Mark 1914, VF. J 53. 907 10 Mark Gold 1890-D, F-VF. Otto. J 199.

BREMEN:-908 2 Mark, abt UNC. City Shield. J 59. 909 5 Mark 1906, EF-AU. City Shield. J 60.

#### ark 1906, EF-AU. City Shield, J 60 HAMBURG:-

910 2 Mark 1876, F-VF ity Arms, J 61, 911 5 Mark 1876, VG. City Arms, J 62, 912 2 Mark 1908, VF+ City Arms J 63, 913 5 Mark 1900, F-VF, City Arms, J 65

HESSE:-914 2 Mark 1904, F-VF. Philip 400th. J 74. OLDENBURG:-

915 2 Mark 1900, EF, Friedrich August, J 94

#### PRUSSIA:-

916 2 Mark 1876-A, Fine. Wilhelm i J 96-A 917 2 Mark 1877-A, Fine. J 96-A. 918 2 Mark 1890-A, VF-EF. J 96-A.

910 2 Mark 1890-A, VF-EF. J 96-A. 919 2 Mark 1876-B, Abt Fine. J 96-B. 920 5 Mark 1874-A, Abt VF. Dav 786. J 97-A. 921 5 Mark 1874-A, VG-Fine. J 97-A.

921 5 Mark 1874-A, VG-Fine. J 97-A. 922 5 Mark 1876-A, VG-Fine. J 97-A. 923 5 Mark 1876-B, F-VF. J 97-B. Dav 786.

924 2 Mark 1888, EF. Friedrich III. J 98. 925 5 Mark 1888, VF-EF. Friedrich III. J 99. 926 2 Mark 1898, VG-Fine, Wilhelm II. 102.

925 2 Mark 1896, VG-Fine, Wilhelm II, 10, 927 2 Mark 1900, VF, J 102, 928 2 Mark 1904, VF-EF, J 102,

929 2 Mark 1905, VF. J 102. 930 3 Mark 1906, VF+. J 103. 931 3 Mark 1909, UNC. J 103. Day 480.

932 3 Mark 1910, EF. J 103. 933 3 Mark 1911, EF. J 103. Day 480. 934 3 Mark 1912, AU PROOF. J 103. 935 3 Mark 1912, EF. J 103. Day 480.

936 5 Mark 1903, Fine. J 104. 937 5 Mark 1904, Fine. J 104. Day 789.

938 5 Mark 1907, VF. J 104. 939 2 Mark 1901, AU PROOF. Kingdom 200th. Jaeger 105

940 2 Mark 1901, AU. Kingdom 200th, J 105. 941 2 Mark 1901, F-VF. Kingdom 200th, J 105. 942 5 Mark 1901, EF-AU Kingdom 200th, J 106. 943 3 Mark 1901, Brill UNC. Berlin Univ. J 107. 944 2 Mark 1913, AU-UNC Liberation 100th.

J 109 945 3 Mark 1913, UNC. Liberation 100th. J 110. Day 483.

946 2 Mark 1913, AU PROOF. Reign 25th, J 111. 947 2 Mark 1913, VF-EF. Reign 25th, J 111. 948 3 Mark 1913, PROOF. Reign 25th, J 112.

949 3 Mark 1913, AU Reign 25th. J 112. 950 3 Mark 1914, UNC. J 113. Day 485. 951 3 Mark 1914, VF, J 113.

951 3 Mark 1914, VF. J 113. 952 5 Mark 1913, EF. J 114 Day 791. 953 5 Mark 1914, EF. J 114

954 5 Mark 1914, VF EF J 114. 955 20 Mark Gold 1899-A, EF AU, J 252-A,

955 20 Mark Gold 1899-A, EF-AU, J 252-A, 956 20 Mark Gold 1873-B, VF, J 243-B,

## SAXONY.-

957 2 Mark 1876, VG-F Albert J 121, 958 5 Mark 1893 F-VF, J 125, Day 901, 959 5 Mark 1899, Fine, J 125,

960 5 Mark 1902, Fine J 125. 961 2 Mark 1902, abt UNC Albert Obit J 127

962 2 Mark 1904, abt UNC Georg Obit J 132 963 2 Mark 1904, VF-EF, Georg Obit, J 132, 964 2 Mark 1904, EF Georg Obit, J 132,

964 2 Mark 1904, EF Georg Obit. J 132. 965 2 Mark 1905, VF Fr. August III J 134. 966 2 Mark 1907, EF-AU, J 134.

967 3 Mark 1912, VF. J 135.

968 2 Mark 1909, AU PROOF, Leipzig Univ 500th J 138

#### SAXONY (Cont.)

- 969 3 Mark 1913, AU PROOF. Battle Monument. J 140. Day 493.
- 970 3 Mark 1913, AU. Monument. J 140. SAXE ALTENBURG:-
- 971 2 Mark 1901, VF-EF. Ernst. J 142.

#### SAXE WEIMAR.-

- 972 2 Mark 1903, EF AU. 1st Marriage. J 158. 973 2 Mark 1908, Abt UNC. Jena Univ. 350th.
  - J 160.
- 974 2 Mark 1908, EF. Jena. J 160. 975 3 Mark 1915, Matte UNC. Grand Duchy 100th. J 163. A couple of bagmarks on cheekbones.
- SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN:-976 3 Mark 1909, AU-UNC. Karl Gunther Obit. J 170.

#### WURTTEMBERG:-

- 977 2 Mark 1896, EF-AU. Wilhelm II. J 174.
- 978 2 Mark 1907, F-VF. J 174.
- 979 3 Mark 1910, EF. J 175. Dav 497.
- 980 3 Mark 1912, EF. J 175. Day 497.
- 981 5 Mark 1903, F-VF, J 176, Day 964
- 982 5 Mark 1904, abt VF. J 176. Day 964.
- 983 5 Mark 1907, VF. J 176. Dav 964.
- 984 5 Mark 1913, VF buffed, J 176, Day 964,
- 985 3 Mark 1911, VF+. Silver Wedding. J 177a.

#### GERMANY

- 986 Oak Tree 5 Mark 1927-A, UNC. J 331. Yeo 49. 987 Oak Tree 5 Mark 1928-A, abt EF. J 331.
- 988 Oak Tree 5 Mark 1928-A, VF-EF. J 331
- 989 Oak Tree 5 Mark 1928-D, VF+. J 331. 990 Oak Tree 5 Mark 1932-D, VF. J 331. Yeo 49
- 991 Oak Tree 5 Mark 1932-E, EF, J 331. 1ed 49.
- 992 Oak Tree 5 Mark 1932-G, abt UNC. J 331.
- 993 5 Mark 1925-A, AU-UNC. Rhineland 1000th.
- J 322. Yeo 51.
- 994 5 Mark 1929-A, UNC. Lessing 200th. J 336.
- 995 5 Mark 1929-A, EF. Constitution 10th. J 341. Yeo 66.
- 996 5 Mark 1930-E, AU-UNC. Graf Zeppelin. J 343. Yeo 70.
- 997 5 Mark 1930-A, AU-UNC. Rhineland Evacuation. J 346. Yeo 73.
- 998 3 Mark 1924-J, VF. J 312. Yeo 47.
- 999 3 Mark 1925-A, PROOF. Rhineland 1000th. J 321. Yeo 50.
- 1000 3 Mark 1925-A, EF-AU. Rhineland 1000th.
- J 321. Yeo 50.
- 1301 3 Mark 1926, abt UNC. Lubeck 700th. J 323.
   1002 3 Mark 1927, abt UNC. Nordhausen 1000th. J 327. Yeo 55.
- 1003 3 Mark 1927, VF+. Tubingen Univ 450th
- J 328. Yeo 57.
- 1004 3 Mark 1927, UNC. Marburg Univ 400th. J 330. Yeo 56.
- J 33U. Yeo 56. 1005 3 Mark 1928, AU-UNC. Durer 400th. J 332.
- 1006 3 Mark 1928, UNC. Naumberg 900th, J 333.
- 1007 3 Mark 1929-D, abt UNC. Lessing 200th. J 335. Yeo 62.
- 1008 3 Mark 1929, UNC. Waldeck, J 337, Yeo 64

- 1009 3 Mark 1929-A, abt UNC. Constitution 10th. J 340. Yeo 65.
- 1010 3 Mark 1929-A, EF-AU. Constitution 10th. J 340, Yeo 65.
- 1011 3 Mark 1929, AU-UNC. Meissen 1000th. Yeo 67. J 338.
- 1012 3 Mark 1930-A, AU-UNC. Graf Zeppelin. Yeo 69. J 342.
  1013 3 Mark 1930-A, AU-UNC. Vogelweide 700th.
- J 344. Yeo 71.
- 1014 3 Mark 1930-A, UNC. Rhineland Evacuation. J 345. Yeo 72.
- 1015 3 Mark 1930-D, UNC. Rhineland Evacuation. J 345. Yeo 72.
- 1015 3 Mark 1931, AU/Unc. Magdeburg. J 347.
- 1017 3 Mark 1931, AU-UNC. Stein 100th. J 348. 1018 3 Mark 1932-A, EF/AU. Goethe 100th. Yeo 76. J 350.
- 1019 5 Mark 1933-A, abt UNC. Martin Luther 450th. J 353. Day 79.
- 1020 5 Mark 1933-J, VF. Luther, J 353, Yeo 79, 1021 2 Mark 1934 VF, Schiller, J 358, Yeo 86,
- 1022 2 Mark 1934, VF. Schiller, J 358.
- 1023 5 Mark Church (no dates) 1934-A, F-VF; Hindenburg 1935-J, VF+; 1936-A, VF; Hindenburg 1937-A, VF+; 1936-D, EF; 1 Mark 1950-9, VF. Six pieces. J 357, 360, 367 and 385.
- 1024 5 Mark 1951-D, PROOF. J 387. Yeo 112.
- 1025 5 Mark 1951-J, PROOF. J 387. Yeo 112. 1026 5 Mark 1951-J, Abt UNC. J 387. Yeo 112.
- 1027 5 Mark 1951-J, EF. 387. Yeo 112. 1028 5 Mark 1952, PROOF. Nurnberg Museum. Yeo
  - 113. J 388. 1029 5 Mark 1955, UNC. Von Baden 300th Yeo 115.
  - 1030 2 Mark 1957-D, PROOF. Max Planck. J 392. Yeo 117.
- 1031 GHANA Shilling 1958, PROOF
- 1032 GHANA Threepence 1958, PROOF.
- 1033 GIBRALTAR Half Quart 1842, Fine. Prid. 10. 1034 GIBRALTAR 2 Quartos 1810, VG-F, pierced. ROBERT KEELING & SONS. Large date.
- Pr. 18. 1035 GIBRALTAR 1 Quarto 1810, 2 Quartos 1802.
- Both Fine. ROBERT KEELING & SONS. 1036 GREECE 30 Drachmai 1963, UNC 100th of
- Dynasty. Dav 120. Yeo 47. 1037 GREECE 30 Drachmai 1964, UNC Wedding
  - 37 GREECE 30 Drachmai 1964, UNC Wedding Yeo 48.



1038 GRIQUATOWN Plain edge Pattern Penny, in Bronze Proof. Three Stars. 1890. PHOTO





1039 4 Escudos 1824 M, EF, with a tiny trace of former loop at 12:00, which is not visible from either side. 13.525 grams. An extremely rare coin which has been estimated as high as 2000.00.

as 2000.00. PHC 1040 2 Escudos 1846 A. VF+. Fr 28. (150.00).



1041 1 Escudo 1824 M. VF-FF Fr 29 Fx Rare





1042 8 Reales 1824 M, Brilliant AU. A piece that appears to be a prooflike specimen. PHOTO

1043 2 Rs 1824 M, Fine but plugged.

1044 8 R 1825 M. VF-EF

1045 8 R 1826 M, VF.

1047 8 R 1828 M, EF.

1048 8 R 1829 M, nice VF.

1049 8 R 1834 M, nice VF. Elizondo values this scarce piece at 125 00 in VF.

1050 8 R 1835 M, EF.

1051 8 R 1836 M, VF-EF.

1052 8 R 1836 BA, VF. 1053 8 R 1837 BA. VF-EF

1053 8 R 1837 BA, VF-EF. 1054 8 R 1839/7 MA/BA, VF+

1055 8 R 1840 37 MA/BA, Prooflike AU.

1056 8 R 1841 37 MA, abt EF. Elizondo enthuses about this also and values it near 175.00.

1057 8 R 1842, MA, EF. 1058 8 R 1842 MA. Fine

1059 8 R 1846 AE MA, EF. Crezca/Cresca (Z/C).

1050 8 R 1846 A, F-VF. 1061 8 R 1847 A, VF. Someone has tried to put a small nest in the tree.

1062 1 R 1824, Fine; Half R 1824, Fine & pierced. Two pieces. 1063 Silver Cuartillas 1826, 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46. Average VF-EF. Seven pieces.



1064 1849-51 Sun & Mountains c/m on rev of Guatemala 8 R 1742, pierced como de costubre. 26.40 grams. Calbeto 143 @ 350.00



1065 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m on rev of Guatemala 8 R 1751 J, pierced as usual. Calb 154 @ 150.00. PHOTO



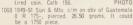
1066 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m on oby of Guatemala 8 R 1752 J, pierced. Calb 156 @ 125.00.

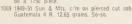


1071 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m on obv of a round Potosi 8 R 1683 V, pierced. Very rare, ex Calico, Calb 1095 α 600.00. PHOTO



1067 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c'm on rev of Guatemala 8 R 1752, pierced. A strong c/m on a thoroly tired coin. Calb 156. PHOTO







1072 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c m on rev of Potosi cob 8 R 1768 V



1070 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m on crude Mexico cob 8 R 26.55 grams



1073 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m on obv of Potosi cob 8 R 1770 J. Assayer J is not listed for cob coins in LCY nor in Calbeto. JR was the assayer for Potosi Pilar coins. Extremely rare. 26.92 grams,

#### GUATEMALA (Cont.)



1074 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m of obv on Potosi cob 8 R 1771 V. PHOTO



TE:

1075 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m on obv of Potosi cob 8 R 1772 V. PHOTO





1076 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m on obv Potosi cob 4 R 1753q, Pierced. PHOTO





1077 1849-41 Sun & Mts. c/m on obv of Potosi cob 4 R 1769, pierced.





1078 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m on obv of Potosi cob 4 R 1772, pierced. PHOTO



1079 Single Mountain and radiant sun c/m on rev of Peru 1832 Lima MM 8 R. Coin is VF, c/m has deteriorated and a die break appears as a cloud. If your cataloguer had any reference to this c/m, he has mislaid it. PHOTO

GUATEMALA (Cont.)



1080 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m on rev and a Star c/m on obv of Peru Libre 8 R 1822, pierced. Quite rare. See Prober p 65 and plate XVII



1081 1849-51 Sun & Mts. c/m on rev and a Star c/m on obv of Bolivia 1840 LR 8 Sueldos. Coin is about EF, c/m's are strong. This rare coin can bring more than 400.00 PHOTO

1082 1860 Carrera 4 R Gold, abt EF. Yeo 13. Plus a cute ctf similar, but in silver.

1083 Peso 1863 R., VF.

1084 Peso 1864 R., nice EF.

1085 Peso 1864. R., VF. Note period after date. 1086 Peso 1865 R., VF. Carrera Pte.

1087 Peso 1866 R., abt VF. Carrera Fundador.

1088 Peso 1867 R., EF.

1089 Peso 1868 R., VF+. 1090 Peso 1869 R., 0.900, VF+. No "L".

1091 Peso 1869 R., L. 0.900. With "L".

1092 Peso 1870 R., EF.

1093 Peso 1871 R, VF.

1094 4 Reales 1860, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68. Six pieces. Average VF-EF

1095 2 Reales 1860, 65, 66, 68, 69. Five pcs. Average VF.

1096 25 Centimos 1869 Fine & 1870 Fine.

1097 1 Real 1860, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68. Eight pieces. Average VF-EF.

1098 1/2 Real 1860, 62, 63, 68 (Prooflike BU), 69. Five pieces. Fine & VF.

1099 Silver Cuartillas 1860, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68.





1100 Five Pesos Gold 1872 P, EF. Fr 45. Yeo 66 (175 00).

1102 Peso 1873 P, VF-EF, Long tail feather, 1103 Peso 1873 P, EF. Shorter tail feather.





1104 Peso 1879 D, VF-EF. Legend above. Small Wreath, Eliz 128, Rare,

GUATEMALA (Cont.) 1105 Peso 1882 AE, nice EF. Liberty head.





1106 Peso 1888 G, F-VF with light scratches. Seated Liberty. Eliz 134. Rare. PHOT

1107 50 Centavos 1870, VF-EF. Yeo 35.

1108 4 Reales 1873 P, Fine.

109 4 Reales 1878 D, VF.

1110 2 Reales 1872, 73, 79; Yeo 39 & 53. Three pieces. Average VF.
 1111 25 Centavos 1882, 85, 88, 89 G, 90, 91, 92,

93. Eight pieces. Average VF-EF.

 112 1 Real 1872, 74, 78, 83, 89, 90, 91, 93. Eight pieces. Average VF-EF.
 113 ½ Real 1878 both, 79 both, 80D, 80E, 83/1,

89, 90, 93 both; plus 1881 5c. Twelve pieces.
 Average VF-EF, 1 pierced.
 Silver Cuartillas 1873P, 76P, 78F, 79, 81,

1114 Silver Cuartillas 1873P, 76P, 78F, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93 Lion & 93 value. Sixteen pcs. Average EF. 1115 1 Centavo 1871, 1881 (2). Three, UNC.

115 1 Centavo 1871, 1881 (2). Three, UM
During the middle of 1984 (officially
from August 10 to September 15) the
government. countermarked Chilean
with the new design Half Real dies in
order to validate these monies. Other
foreign silver dollars were to be treated similarly, but none have been seen,
except for a few that came to light
except for a few that came to light
Elizondo has tried to evalue the individual coins in this c/m series.
Interesting, but not definition.

GUATEMALA 1894 Half Real c/m:-

1117 on Peru Sol 1864 Y.B, VF.

1118 on Peru Sol 1868 YB, nice VF.

1120 on Peru Sol 1870 YJ, VF.

1121 on Peru Sol 1871 YJ, VF-EF. 1122 on Peru Sol 1872 YJ, VF.

1123 on Peru Sol 1872 YJ, VF. 1123 on Peru Sol 1874 YJ, VF+.

1123 on Peru Sol 1874 YJ, VF+. 1124 on Peru Sol 1879 YJ, VF. 1125 on Peru 5 Pesetas Lima 1880 BF. This is

the variety with a small B. below the wreath and 22 rays from the wreath atop the arms. VF. Quite scarce.

1126 on Peru Sol 1883 FN, Fine. 1127 on Peru Sol 1885 RD/BF, EF,

1128 on Peru Sol 1887 T.F., Abt UNC. 1129 on Peru Sol 1888 TF. VF.

1130 on Peru Sol 1889 TF, VF.

1131 on Peru Sol 1890 TF, VF+. 1132 on Peru Sol 1891 TF, abt EF.

1132 on Peru Sol 1891 TF, abt EF 1133 on Peru Sol 1891 TF, VF+.

1133 on Peru Sol 1891 IF, VF+ 1134 on Peru Sol 1892 TF, VF,





1135 on Peru Sol 1393 TF. This is a choice EF specimen of the rare error-date sol. PHOTO 1136 on Peru Sol 1893 TF, Fine+

136 on Peru Sol 1893 FF, Fine+ 137 on Peru Sol 1894 TF, EF

1138 on Chile Peso 1877, VF-1. 1139 on Chile Peso 1878, EF.

1139 on Chile Peso 1878, EF. 1140 on Chile Peso 1881, EF-AU

1141 on Chile Peso 1882, VF+.

1142 on Chile Peso 1884, EF+ with edge dings. 1143 on Chile Peso 1889, EF-AU. Scarce.

Regular Coinage:-

1144 Peso 1894, VF-EF.

1145 Peso 1894-H, E 1146 Peso 1895. VF.

1147 Peso 1896, EF.

1148 Peso 1897, VF. 1149 4 Reales 1894-H. EF. GUATEMALA Regular Coinage (Cont.)

1150 2 Reales 1894, 95, 95-H, 96, 97, 98, 99. Seven pieces, Average EF, 1151 1 Real 1894, 94-H, 95-H, 96, 97, 99-,750,

pieces. Average EF

99-.500, 99 no fineness, 1900-.500. Nine 1152 Half Real 1894, 94-H, 95, 95-H, 96, 97 Six pieces. Average EF-AU.

1153 Silver Cuartillas 1894, 94-H, 95, 96, 97, 98. 99. Seven pieces. Average Abt UNC

1154 CuNi 1 Real 1900, 01, 10, 11, 12; Half Real 1900, 01; 1/4 Real 1900-H, 01-H. Nine pieces. Average EF-AU

1155 PROVISIONALS - 1915 25 & 12½ Centavos; 50c 1922; Peso & 5 Pesos 1923. Five pcs. Yeo 89 to 93. Abt UNC.



1156 The Barrios CINCO PESOS struck on a gms. 15.26 specific gravity. Milled edge.



1157 Quetzal 1925, Extremely Fine. Altho there is a small edge nick at one o'clock on the obverse, this is quite a choice specimen of a very desirable coin.

1158 Half Quetzal 1925, EF-AU.

1159 Quarter Quetzal 1925, 26, 28, 29, 46, 47, 48. Seven pieces. Average EF-AU

1160 10 Centavos 1925, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 44, 47, 48. Twelve pieces, Average AU-UNC

1161 5 Centavos 1925, 28. 29, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49. Fourteen pcs. Average EF or better

1162 1/2 Centavo 1932, 46: Two Centavos 1932 Three pieces. UNC

1163 1 Centavo 1932, 33, 36, 38, 39, 46, 47, 48, 49 second type, 50 to 54, 57, 58. Sixteen pieces. A couple are VF, others UNC

1164 10 Centavo monolith 1949 to 53, 55 to 58, 60 Ten pieces. Average AU-UNC.

1165 5 Centavos Tree 1949 to 59. Eleven EF-UNC. 1166 25c 1950, 51, 52, 54-59 plus 50c 1962, Ten

1167 GUERNSEY 1 Double 1885H UNC, 1903H UNC: 2 Doubles 1906H UNC: 4 Doubles 1885H Fine, 1893H VF. 1920H UNC: 8 Double 1868 VF, 1902H Fine. Eight pieces.

1168 15 Sols 1808, VG-F, Henri Christophe, Craig 17 HA 5

1169 15 Sols 1809, Fine+. Henri Christophe

1170 12 Centimes AN XI, EF. Alexander Petion. Craig 22, HA 76,

1171 12 Centimes AN 12, G-VG Craig 22 HA 77, 1172 12 Centimes AN 14. EF with flan crack Craig 25. HA 78

1173 25 Centimes AN 12, VF Craig 23, HA 92,

1174 25 Centimes AN 13, abt Fine HA 93 1175 25 Centimes AN 14, EF+ Craig 26, HA 94

1176 1 Centime 1831, VF. Jean Pierre Boyer. Craig 31 HA 9

1177 1 Centime 1840. Fine Craig 31 HA 12

1178 2 Centimes 1830, VG-F, Craig 32, HA 25 1179 2 Centimes 1831, VF-EF Craig 32 HA 26

1180 2 Centimes 1840 '20. VG. Craig 32 Unlisted

1181 2 Centimes 1840, VG, Craig 32, HA 27,

1182 2 Centimes 1840 VG-Fine HA 28 The rare variety with the backwards 4 in the date

1183 2 Centimes 1841, VG. Craig 32 HA 29.

1184 2 Centimes 1842, VG-F, Craig 32 HA 30

1185 6 Centimes AN 15, Fine Craig 33 HA 50

1186 12 Centimes AN 24, Good, Craig 34 HA 79 1187 25 Centimes AN 15, VG, Craig 35, HA 96

1188 25 Centimes AN 24, abt Fine, HA 98.

1189 25 Centimes AN 25, abt Fine. HA 99.

1190 25 Centimes AN 26, VG. Unlisted date. 1191 25 Centimes AN 28. Fine. Craig 35. HA 100.

1°92 50 Centimes AN 25, VF, Craig 36 HA 103.

1193 50 Centimes AN 26, VG-F. HA 104. 1194 50 Centimes AN 28, VG-F. HA 106.

1195 50 Centimes AN 29, VG. Craig 36. HA 107.

1196 100 Centimes AN 26, EF, Craig 37, HA 116.

1197 100 Centimes AN 27, EF. HA 117. 1198 100 Centimes AN 30, EF, HA 118,

#### HAITI (Cont.)

- [199 100 Centimes AN 26, 27, 30. Three pieces Average VF-EF.
- 1200 1 Centime 1846, F-VF. Louis Pierrot. Craig 41. HA 15.
- 1201 2 Centimes 1846, F-VF. 26 mm. Craig 42. HA 32. Louis Pierrot.
- 1202 2 Centimes 1846, Fine. 23 mm. Craig 52. HA 31. Jean Baptiste Riche. 1203 6 Centimes 1846, VF-EF, 34 mm Craig 53.
- HA 51, Jean Baptiste Riche. 1204 6 Centimes 1849, AN 46, VF about as it came from the mint. 32 mm. Craig 62, HA
- Faustin, as President. Rare.
   1205 1 Centime 1850, Fine. Faustin as Emperor. Craig 69. HA 18.
- 1206 2 Centimes 1850, VF. Craig 70. HA 35. 1207 6-1 4 Centimes 1850, F-VF. Craig 71.
- 1208 5, 1C & 20 Centimes 1863, F-VF. Fabre Geffrard, Yeo. A1, B1, C1, Three.
- 1209 20 Centimes Plain edge Pattern struck in Copper, 1877, UNC, With ESSAI and C.T. Arroyo lists 8 varieties of this pattern. This
- \$210 2 & 1 Centimes 1881, Fine. Yeo 1 & 2. HA 19 & 36. Two pieces.
- 1211 10 Centimes 1881, 82, 86, 87, 90, 94. Six pieces. Average VF.
- 1212 25 Centimes 1881, 82, 87, 90, 94, 95. Six
- 1213 50 Centimes 1882, EF.
- 1214 50 Centimes 1883, EF.
- 1215 50 Centimes 1887, EF. Two pieces the long and the short 7 varieties.
- 216 50 Centimes 1890, VF-EF.
- T217 50 Centimes 1895, EF-AU.
- 1218 Gourde 1881, abt EF.
- 1219 Gourde 1882, EF.
- 1220 Gourde 1887, EF. 1221 Gourde 1895, EF.
- 1222 1 Cont 1886, Br UNC. Yeo 3, HA 20
- 1223 1 Cent 1895, EF. Yeo 3. HA 22.
- 1224 2 Cent 1886, Br UNC. Yeo 4, HA 37. 1225 2 Cent 1894, Fine, Yeo 4, HA 38.
- 1226 2 Centimes 1889, UNC Plain edge Pattern struck in Copper, General Legitime, President. HA P24, Guttag 2233.
- 1227 Centime 1889, UNC. Plain edge Pattern struck in Copper, General Legitime, President HA P20 Guttag 2234.
- 1228 50c 1907, 08; 20c 1907; 10c 1906, 5c 1904, 05 Yeo 10-13. Six pieces. F-VF. 1229 Tokens Cercle Militaire G 0.50, G 0.25;
  - International Casino 25 and 10, regular issue 5 Centimes 1949 & 1958. Six pieces. Fine to EF.

#### see Haiti One Gourde Bank Note in the Paper Money lots at the end of this sale.

- 1230 HAWAII 1 Cent 1847, F-VF 1231 HAWAII Dime 1883, abt VF
- 232 HAWAII Quarter 1883, F-VF.
- 1233 HAWAII Half Dollar 1883, VF-EF.

#### HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 1234 TYEOL HALL Taler 1557, VF-EF. Ferdinand
- 1235 TYROL HALL Taler N.D., VF. Archduke Ferdinand (1564-95)
- 1236 TYROL HALL Taler N D., Archduke Ferdinand. Three different specimens - EF, VF+ with edge clip, F-VF. (175.00)
- 1237 ALSACE ENSISHEIM Taler 1603, VF+. Rudolf II bust r Arms. Enz 3. 1238 ALSACE ENSISHEIM Taler 1603, VF+. Enz.
- 7. 1239 ALSACE ENSISHEIM Taler 1603, Fine. Le-
- gend variety not in Enzenberg. 1240 TYROL HALL Taler 1607, abt VF. Rudolf II bust r Arms. Enz 104. edge dent at 12:00.
- 1241 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1613, VF+. Matthias crowned bust r Arms.
- 1242 BOHEMIA KUTTENBERG Taler 1617, VF. Matthias bust r Arms.
- 1243 TYROL HALL Taler 1618, VF+. Archduke Maximilian bust r Arms Enz 86 1244 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1620, EF.
- 1244 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1620, EF. Ferdinand II bust r! Arms. 1245 BOHEMIA PRAGUE Taler 1623, VF. Stand-
- ing Ferdinand II Arms. 1245 CARINTHIA ST VEIT Taler 1624, EF. Ferd.
- II bust r Arms. 1247 STYRIA GRAZ Taire 1624, Fine. Trace of
- loop removal. Ferd II bust r Arms. 1248 BOHEMIA KUTTENBERG Taler 1625, VF
- Standing Ferd II Arms

  1249 TYROL HALL Taler 1620, VF+, Archduke
- Leopold as Bishop. Bust r Arms. Enz 76. 1250 ALSACE ENSISHEIM Taler 1621, EF. Leopold as Bishop.
- 1251 TYROL HALL Taler 1624, VF. Leopold as Bishop 28 05 grams. Enz 131
- 1252 TYROL HALL Taler 1632, EF. Archduke
- 1253 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler, 1641, VF. Ferdinand III bust r Arms.
- 1254 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1648, VF. Ferdinand III bust r Arms. 1255 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1658, VF-EF
- Ferdinand III bust r Arms, Posthumous issue not in Cejnek, nor in Mort.
- 1256 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1691, VF. Leopold I bust r Arms, see Day 1004 1257 TYROL HALL Taler 1694, VF. Leopold I
- bust r Arms

  1258 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Half Taler 1698, VF-
- EF. Leopold I bust r Arms 1259 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Quarter Taler 1699
- of Leopold I Loop removed, tooled, brooch marks. Just a lousy piece 1260 TYROL HALL Taler 1707, abt EF Joseph I
- bust r Arms, Day 1018. 1281 TYROL HALL Taler 1710, EF Joseph I. Day
- 1018 The second 1 of date is over an 0. This is probably a 1710 07. 1262 BOHEMIA KUTTENBERG Half Taler 1713,
- VF-EF. Charles VI bust r Arms Crossed hammers mintmark Scarce. 1263 VIENNA Taler, 1715, EF. Day 1035.

#### HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE (Cont.)

1264 TYROL HALL Taler 1719, F-VF. Day 1053. 1265 TYROL HALL Taler 1725, EF+. Day 1054.

1266 HUNGARY NAGYBANYA Quarter Taler 1732. VF. Charles VI bust r / Arms.

1267 TYROL HALL Taler 1733, EF-AU. Day 1055. 1268 BOHEMIA PRAGUE Taler 1740, EF. Day 1086.

1269 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1743, G-VG. Maria Theresia bust r Madonna. Day 1126.

1270 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1759, F-VF. Day 1132 1271 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1761, VF-EF.

Day 1132. 1272 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1763, VF-EF,

1273 BURGAU GUNZBURG Taler 1765, Fine. The S.C. variety. Dav 1147.

1274 BURGAU GUNZBURG Taler 1766, VF. No S.C. edge defects at 5:00 & 11:00. Day 1148. 1275 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1780, VF+,

A couple of edge dings, Day 1133. 1276 21 mm Silver Coronation Commemorative for Joseph II. Crown & nine line legend /

Symbols. Ex Fine. April 3, 1764. 1277 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Taler 1782.

Joseph II. Arms / Madonna. Day 1168. 1278 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Quarter Kronentaler

1788, VG. Joseph II bust r / Cross. 1279 ITALY MILAN Crocione or Kronentaler 1787,

VF. Joseph II bust r / Cross, Day 1388. 1280 BURGAU GUNZBURG Kronentaler 1792, VG. Leopold II head r / Cross. Day 1175.

1281 24.5 mm Silver Coronation Commemorative for Francis II. 9 line legend | Crown over Orb, Sword & Sceptre. EF. July 14, 1792

1282 ITALY MILAN Crocione or Kronentaler 1794 M, EF. Francis II head r / Cross. Day 1390.

1283 BURGAU GUNZBURG Kronentaler 1795-H, abt VF, loop removed. Day 1180. 1284 VIENNA Kronentaler 1796-A, EF-AU. Dav 1180.

1285 HUNGARY KREMNITZ Quarter Kronentaler 1797-B, VG.

1286 PRAGUE Kronentaler 1797-C, VG-Fine. Day 1180. Francis II 1287 TYROL HALL Kronentaler 1796-F, F-VF.

Day 1180. Francis II head r / Cross. 1288 AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS, BRUSSELS Kronentaler 1765, VG. Maria Theresia. Cross Arms. Day 1282.

1289 AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS, Kronentaler 1766, VF+. Day 1282.

1290 AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS, BRUSSELS Kronentaler 1776, VG. Day 1282

1291 AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS, BRUSSELS Kronentaler 1786, VF. Joseph II. Bust r / Cross. Day 1284.

## HONDURAS

Provisional Copper:-1292 8 Reales 1856-G, VG-F.

1293 8 R 1857 F.L., VG-F.

1294 8 R 1858 F.L., VG. 1295 8 R 1861 F.L., VG.

1296 4 R 1849?, G-VG.

1297 4 R 1850-G, Fine.

1298 4 R 1851-G. F-VF. Struck in low grade silver, or copper with a silver wash.

1299 4 R 1852-G, VF-EF. Copper.

1300 4 R 1853-G, VG-F. 1301 4 R 1854-G, VG-F.

1302 4 R 1855-G, VG. 1303 4 R 1856-G, Fine.

1304 4 R 1857-F, G-VG.

1305 2 R 1831 T F, VF-EF, Good silver. 1306 2 R 1832 T F, VG-F. Base silver.

1307 2 R 1833 T F, VF+. Copper.

1308 1 R 1830 T F, VF. Good silver 1309 8 Pesos 1862 T A, EF-AU. Copper.

1310 4 Pesos 1862 T A, EF, Copper. 1311 2 Pesos 1862 T A, Abt UNC. Copper.

1312 1 Peso 1862 T A. UNC. Copper.

Regular issues:-

1313 1 Real 1870, UNC. Yeo 4. 1314 Half Real 1869, UNC. Yeo 3 1315 1/4 Real 1869, UNC. Yeo 2.

1316 % Real 1870, UNC. Yeo 1.

1317 50 C 1871, VF. Yeo 8. 1318 25 C 1871, F-VF, Yeo 7

1319 Peso 1884, VF EF. Eliz 15.

1320 Peso 1890, VF, Eliz 21, 1321 Peso 1891 '89, Fine, Eliz 22

1322 Peso 1892 '90, Fine-VF, Eliz 23.

1323 Peso 1895, VF EF. Eliz 25. 1324 Peso 1904, VF EF. Eliz 29, Quite scarce.

1325 50 CENTs 1883, EF AU 1326 50 CENTs 1884, EF.

1327 50 CENTs 1885, Fine 1328 50 CENTs 1886, F VF

1329 50 CENTs 1897 87, VG-Fine.

330 50 CENTs 1908 1887, VF-EF, 0.835/0.900 331 25 CENTs 1883, VF EF.

1332 25 CENTs 1885, Fine. 1333 25 CENTs 1886, Fine.

1334 25 CENTs 1888/83, abt VF 1335 25 CENTs 1893/88/83, F-VF.

1336 25 CENTs 1895, VG.

1337 25 CENTs 1896, Fine+. 0 900.

1338 25 CENTs 1900 885?, abt Fine, 0.835/0.900 1339 25 CENTs 1902 1, VF-EF. 0.835 0.900.

1340 UN CENTs 10 CENTs 1893, Fine. Copper. Yeo 17. Plus 1920 1 & 2 Centavos, Fine & Good. Yeo 37, 38. Three pieces

1341 Lempira Coinage Type Set - 1 Centavo to 1 Lempira. Yeo 39-45. Seven pieces, UNC.

1342 Lempira Coinage - 50c 1931, 37, 51; 20c 1931, 32, 52, 58; 10c 1932, 51 54; 5c 1931, 32, 49, 56; 2c 1939, 49, 54, 56; 1c 1939, 49, 57. Twenty-One-VF to UNC.

1343 HONG KONG 50 Cents 1891-H, VG-Fine. 1344 HONG KONG 10 Cents 1865, 68, 86,88, 90-H,

94, 97, 99 (2), 1901 Ten pcs, aver VF EF 1345 HONG KONG 5 Cents 1885, 1900-H, 01 (2), 05. Average EF-AU. Plus 20 Cents 1888.

#### HONDURAS Regular Issues (Cont.)

- 1346 HONG KONG 1 Mil 1863 (2), UNC. 1 Cent 1863, 66 (2), 1901, 19, 23. Eight pieces, average VF.
- 1347 HUNGARY 5 Pengo 1939, Horthy. Dav 127. Two pieces, AU & EF.

## INDIA

- 1348 BENGAL Half Rupee 1787-1835, VF-EF. Oblique milling. 1349 BENGAL Quarter Anna 1835 (4), Half Anna
  - 1835; BOMBAY Pie 1833, Quarter Anna 1833 (2); MADRAS 5 Cash 1803 (2), 20 Cash 1803. Eleven pieces. Fine & VF.
- 1350 Rupees 1835 no initial, 1840 W.W. (2), 1840 W.W.B. Four pieces. VF & AU.
- 1351 Rupees 1862 (2), 77, 90, 92, 93, 1912, 16, 19, 44. Ten pieces. Average VF.
- 1352 Haif Rupees 1916-C, 43-B, 45-B. Three pieces. VF-EF.
   1353 Quarter Rupees 1835 F incuse. 1840 S in-
- cuse, Two pieces. VF. 1354 Quarter Rupees 1876C, 90B, 90C, 98C, 1914C,
- 44B, 45B. Seven pieces. VF-EF. 1355 Two Annas 1862, 89, 1904, 12 (2). Five
- pieces, one pierced. VF or better. 1356 1 12 Anna 1895, 1916, 23; ½ Pice 1916, 17; Quarter Anna 1862 (2), 1936. Eight
  - pieces. Average VF.
- 1357 KUTCH 5 Kori 1865, F-VF. Victoria.
- 1358 IRAQ 1 Ryal 1932 VF+, 50 Fils 1938 AU, 10 Fils 1953 AU. Three pieces.
- 1359 IRELAND Crown (1643), Fine. Ormonde issue. Seaby 4544. D/F 288.
- 1360 IRELAND Gunmoney Crown 1690, VF. James II. Seaby 4578. D.F. 366.
- 1361 IRELAND Gunmoney Crown 1690, VG.
- 1362 IRELAND Gunmoney XXX 1689 Sepr., F-VF. Closed p. Seaby 4579d. D. F 379.
- 1363 IRELAND Gunmoney XXX 1689 Nov., Fine. Seaby 4579g. D/F 382.
- 1364 IRISH FREE STATE Half Crown 1934, Fine. 1365 IRELAND Half Crown 1928 VF; Penny 1931
- 1365 IRELAND Haif Crown 1928 VF; Penny 19. VF+, 1935 EF-AU, 1942 EF. Four pieces.
- 1366 ISLE OF MAN Haif Penny Token 1831, VG. ITALY

#### 1367 LOMBARDY & VENETIA Quarter Lira 1822-

- M, VF-EF; 1824-V, Fine. Craig 4. Two pieces. 1368 LUCCA & PIOMBINO 5 Franchi 1806, VF, edge nicks. Elisa Bonaparte & Felice
- Baciocchi, Dav 203, Pagani 252 rare, 1369 LUCCA & PIOMBINO 5 Franchi 1807 VF.
- Dav 203. Pagani 253 rare. 1370 LUCCA & PIQMBINO 5 Franchi 1808 F-VF.
- 1370 LUCCA & PIQMBINO 5 Franchi 1808 F-VF. Dav 203. Pagani 254 - rare. 1371 MANTUA Un Soldo di Milan Siege Piece,
- 1799, Fine. Struck by the French. Craig 31/ 391.
- 372 NAPLES 20 Grani 1691, Fine. Charles II of Spain 4.20 grams.
- 1373 NAPLES & SICILY Piastra 1796, VF-EF.
   Ferdinand IV. Dav 1409.
   1374 NAPLES & SICILY Piastra 1805, F-VF. Dav
- 162.
- 1375 NAPLES & SICILY Piastra 1853, VG-F. Ferdinand II. Day 175.

- 1376 NAPLES & SICPLY Piastra 1856, Fine. Day 175.
- 1377 SUBALPINE REPUBLIC ERIDANIA 5 Francs L'AN 10, VF-EF. Dav 197. Pagani 6 - rare, 1801. (125 00).
- 1378 SARDINIA 5 Lire 1844, abt Fine. Charles Albert. Day 136. 1379 MILAN 5 Lire 1869 abt Fine, 1872 Fine+. Victor Em III. Day 140. Two pieces.
- 1380 5 Lire 1929 EF; 2 Lire 1939 EF. Two pcs.
- JAMAICA 1381 Haifpenny 1880, 87, 91, 1902, 05, 06, 16; Penny 1885, plus another worn specimen.
- Nine pieces. Average Fine. 1382 Farthing 1884, 94, 1905, 07; Halfpenny 1937, 38. First is UNC, other 5 are Fine.

#### JAPAN

- 1383 Tempo Tsuho 1835, EF. JV-K803. Yellow AES. 1384 Tempo Tsuho 1835, VF. Four pieces. 1385 Tempo Ich-Bu Gin 1837, EF. One part silver. 1386 Tempo Ich-Bu Gin 1837, EF. Two pieces. 1387 Ansei Ich-Bu Gin 1839, EF. JV-I 102.
- 1388 Ansei Ich-Bu Gin 1859, EF. Two pieces. 1389 Bunsei Isshu Gin 1829, VF+. One Fraction silver. JV-I 301.
- 1390 Kaie Isshu Gin 1853, EF. JV-I 302. 1391 Kaie Isshu Gin 1853, EF. Four pieces.
- 1392 Kaheishi One Fraction Silver 1868, EF. JV-I 303.
- 1393 Yen 1870, EF. Meiji 3. Oka 1. 1394 Yen 1886, abt EF. Meiji 19. Oka 15.
- 1395 Yen 1892, VF+. Meiji 25. Oka 21.
- 1396 Yen 1894, VF+. Meiji 27. Oka 23.
- 1397 Yen 1895, abt UNC. Meiji 28. Oka 24.
- 1398 Yen 1897, EF-AU Meiji 30. Oka 26.
- 1399 Yen 1901, abt UNC. Meiji 34. Oka 27.
- 1400 Yen 1903, EF, Meiji 36, Oka 29.
- 1401 Yen 1904, VF+ Meiji 37. Oka 30.
- 1402 Yen 1905, Abt UNC Meiji 38, Oka 31,
- 1403 Yen 1912, Abt UNC. Meiji 38. Uka 31.
- 1404 Yen 1914, EF VF. Taisho 3. Oka 35.
- 1405 GIN c m to left on Meiji 23 Yen. EF-AU. 1406 GIN c m to right on Meiji 23 Yen. EF-AU.
- 1406 GIN c m to right on Meiji 23 Yen. EF-AU. 1407 GIN c m to left on Meiji 24 Yen. VF-EF.
- 1408 GIN c m to left on Meiji 27 Yen VF-EF.
- 1410 GIN c m to right on Meiji 28 Yen. EF.
- 1411 GIN c m to left on Meiji 29 Yen. EF.
- 1412 GIN c m to right on Meiji 29 Yen, VF+ 1413 50 Sen 1870, VF, Meiji 3, JV-S 1,
- 1414 50 Sen 1873, VF Meiji 6.
- 1415 50 Sen 1898, EF. Merji 31.
- 1416 50 Sen 1900, EF. Meiji 33. 1417 50 Sen 1905, EF and Fine, pierced. 2 Pcs
- 1417 50 Sen 1905, EF and Fine, pierced. 2 Pcs. 1418 50 Sen 1906. EF. Meiji 39. 1419 50 Sen 1897. VF+: 1916. VF+ Two pieces
- Meiji 30 and Taisho 5. 1420 50 Sen 1923 (3), 1925. Four pcs. VF-EF.
- 1421 20 Sen 1870, Brilliant UNC. Merji 3 1422 20 Sen 1870, F-VF. Two pieces.

#### JAPAN (Cont.)

1423 20 Sen 1876, Brill, AU, Meiii 9.

1424 20 Sen 1897, F-VF, Meiji 30,

1425 20 Sen 1898, UNC. Meiji 31. Two pieces. 1426 20 Sen 1907, Meiji 40, Two pcs, Fine & EF, 1427 10 Sen 1870 Brilliant UNC Meiji 3

1428 10 Sen 1870, F-VF & UNC. 2 pieces.

1429 10 Sen 1873, VF-EF, Meiji 6,

1430 10 Sen 1875, F+ and FF. Two pieces 1431 10 Sen 1876, Fine, Meiji 9.

1432 10 Sen 1885, VF. Meiji 18. 1433 16 Sen 1892, EF, Meiji 25,

1434 10 Sen 1895 VF Meiji 28

1435 10 Sen 1896, F+ and EF, Two pieces, 1436 10 Sen 1897. Three pcs. VF, VF, UNC.

1437 10 Sen 1898. Two pieces, VF & UNC. 1438 10 Sen 1899, Fine, Meiji 32.

1439 10 Sen 1905. Three pieces - VF.

1440 10 Sen 1909, Fine, Meiji 42

1441 10 Sen 1910. Four pieces. F-VF. 1442 10 Sen 1915, Taisho 4, Five pcs, 4 UNC., 1 VF

1443 5 Sen 1870, VF. Meili 3.

1444 5 Sen 1871 type 1, F-VF, Meiji 4. 1445 5 Sen 1871 type 2, Brill UNC, Meiji 4.

1446 5 Sen 1871 type 2, VF. Meiji 4. 1447 5 Sen 1875. Two pieces, UNC & VF

1448 5 Sen 1877, EF, Meili 10.

1449 1 Sen 1882, 84 (2). Three pieces, Fine, 1450 Miscellaneous coins in various metals. Thirtyof Japanese coinage. Average VF.

1451 JERSEY 1 24 Shilling 1894; 1/13 Sh 1861, 66; 1 12 Sh 1947. Four pcs, average F-VF.

1452 LIBERIA 50 Cents 1896 Fine; LITHUANIA 5 Litai 1936 EF; LUXEMBOURG 50 Fr 1946 EF.

1453 LITHUANIA 10 Litu 1936 AU-UNC. Yeo 13 1454 LUXEMBURG Yeo 3, 20, 29, 30a (3), 31 (2) Eight Pieces. Fine & VF

1455 LUXEMBURG 10 Francs 1929, UNC. Yeo 24. 1456 LUXEMBURG 250 Fr 1963, UNC. 1000th

Yeo 39. 1457 LUXEMBURG 100 Fr 1946, UNC. John the

1458 MALTA two large and one medium size coppers, each with 5 or 6 strong counter-

marks of various local types. Coins are worn, c. m's are quite legible. Three. Circa 1600's. 1459 MA'LTA 2 Scudi 1774, VG-Fine, Francis

Ximenez. Day 1605. 1460 MALTA 15 Tari 1798, abt VF. Ferdinand

1461 MALTA 1/3 Farthings 1835 Fine, 1913 UNC

INSURGENT MEXICO 1462 SUPREMA JUNTA NACIONAL 1 Real 1812,

G-VG. Pierced 1463 SUPREMA JUNTA NACIONAL Half Real 1812, VG. Pierced.

1464 MORELOS 2 R 1811, Copper. Rare date. Arabic 1's, plain fields. This and the following Morelos coppers are all well worn,

1465 MORELOS 2 R. 1811. Rare date. Arabic 1's, plain fields, retrograde 2.

1466 MORELOS 8 R, 1812. Arabic 1's, Plain fields. 1467 MORELOS 8 R. 1812. Plain fields. Retrograde

1468 MORELOS 8 R 1812. Plain fields. Roman 1's.

Arrow has feathers 1469 MORELOS 8 R 1812 Roman 1's, Floriate,

1470 MORELOS Half Real 1812. Arabic, Plain. A scarce denomination. Very attractive. 1471 MORELOS 8 R 1813, Arabic, Plain,

1472 MORELOS 8 R 1813, Roman, Plain,

1473 MORELOS 2 R 1813 Arabic Plain 1474 MORELOS Half Real 1813. Arabic. Plain.

1475 MORELOS 8 R 1812, Roman, Plain, With c/m of Morelos

1476 MORELOS 8 R 1813, Roman, Plain, With c/m of Morelos.

1477 OAXACA PROVISIONAL - AMERICA MORELOS Half Real silver, 1813, VG. Bow & arrow / Lion. See Pradeau p 114 MEXICO

#### MEXICO mint:-

1478 ITURBIDE 8 R 1822, nice Fine. Type I. 1479 ITURBIDE 8 R 1823, abt VF, Type 6, Pretty close to the way it came from

1480 8 Escudos 1859 FH, nice VF. Probably less than 10,000 original mintage.

1481 Profile or Hookneck Eagle 8 R 1824 JM,

1482 8 R 1825 JM, F-VF

1483 8 R 1845 MF. Fine. 1484 8 R 1854 GC, F-VF

1485 8 R 1857 GF, EF 1486 8 R 1858 FH, VF-EF.

1487 8 R 1859 FH, F-VF 1488 8 R 1862 CH, EF.

1489 8 R 1863 TH, AU.

T490 2 R 1861 CH, Brilliant UNC



1491 Maximilian 20 Pesos Gold 1866. The variety with die break behind tail of right griffin and die break from tops of IMPE down along edge and thru bottoms of 20 P to E. PHOTO





1492 MAXIMILIAN 20 Pesos Gold 1866. The variety with streaky short die breaks above the left of shield and crown, plus die break thru tops of PR of IMPERIO. Each one of these choice rare pieces may bring more than 500.00.

1493 Maximilian Peso 1866, EF.
1494 Maximilian Peso 1866, EF.
1495 8 R 1867 CH, Fine.
1495 8 R 1868 PH, F-VF.
1497 8 R 1869 CH, VF+.
1497 8 R 1869 CH, VF+.
1497 8 R 1869 State Peso 1870 C, EF. Balanza.
1499 Scale Peso 187





1504 Gold Peso 1890 M, abt UNC. Very low mintage of only 570. Value should be well into three figures. PHOTO

into three figures. PI 1505 Gold Peso 1900 M, EF. 1506 8 R 1873 MH, EF. Scarce. 1507 8 R 1875 BH, EF.

1508 8 R 1876 BH, EF. 1509 8 R 1877 MH, Abt UNC. 1510 8 R 1878 MH, EF.

1511 8 R 1879 MH, Fine+ 1512 8 R 1880 MH, Abt UNC.

1513 8 R 1881 MH, Abt UNC. 1514 8 R 1882 MH, TEF.

1515 8 R 1883 MH, EF-AU.

1516 8 R 1884 MH, VF+.

1517 8 R 1885 MH, nice VF. Small chops. 1518 8 R 1886 MH, abt EF.

1519 8 R 1887 MH, EF.

1521 8 R 1889 MH, EF. Edge dings.

1522 8 R 1890 MH, EF-AU. 1523 8 R 1891 AM, EF-AU.

1524 8 R 1892 AM, EF-AU. 1525 8 R 1893 AM, VF+. Tiny chops.

1525 8 R 1893 AM, VF+. Tiny chops. 1526 8 R 1894 AM. Brilliant AU.

1526 8 R 1894 AM, Brilliant AU. 1527 8 R 1895 AM, EF-AU. Dent on rev at 9:30.

1528 8 R 1896 AB, EF. 1529 8 R 1897 AM, VF+.

1530 Cap Peso 1898 AM, UNC. 1531 Cap Peso 1899 AM, VF+.

1531 Cap Peso 1999 A.M, VF+.

1532 Cap Peso 1900 A.M, VF+. Edge knock on rev.

1533 Cap Peso 1901 A.M. abt EF.

1533 Cap Peso 1901 AM, abt EF. 1534 Cap Peso 1902 AM, EF. 1535 Cap Peso 1903 AM, EF-ALI

1536 Cap Peso 1904 AM, EF-AU. 1537 Cap Peso 1905 AM, Abt UNC.

1538 Cap Peso 1908 GV, Abt UNC. 1539 Cap Peso 1909 GV. Abt UNC.

1539 Cap Peso 1909 GV, Abt UN 1540 50 Centavos 1872 M, VG.

1541 25 Centavos 1870 C, Fine. 1542 25 Centavos 1871 M, VG. 1543 25 Centavos 1873 M, VF, Edge d

1543 25 Centavos 1873 M, VF. Edge dings. 1544 25 Centavos 1874 M, VG/Good.

1545 25 Centavos 1877 M, VG. 1546 10 Centavos 1872 M, Fair. 1547 10 Centavos 1874 M. Good.

1547 10 Centavos 1874 M, Good. 1548 10 Centavos 1876 B/M, G-VG

1549 10 Centavos 1878/7 M, Good. 1550 5 Centavos 1872 M, Fine.

1551 1 Centavo 1874, VG. 1552 1 Centavo 1876, VG.

ESTADO DE OCCIDENTE - ALAMOS



1553 Copper Octavo 1829, G-VG, Eagle / Cap. See Pradeau, Vol II, p 33. The 1828 issues of Octidente are scarce, those of 1829, such

as this piece, are quite rare. PHOT
ALAMOS
4 8 P. 1868 Di. Fine A few small chops an

1554 8 R 1868 DL, Fine. A few small chops and lightly buffed Rare. 26 60 grams.

1555 8 R 1869 DL, Fine. Rare 26 22 grams. 1556 8 R 1870 DL, AU EF. Scarce.

1557 8 R 1873 AM, VF.

1559 8 R 1877 DL, VF+ 1560 8 R 1879 DL, VF+

1560 8 R 1879 DL, VF+. 1561 8 R 1881 ML, F-VF. 1562 8 R 1884 ML, VF.

#### ALAMOS (Cont.)

1563 8 R 1886 ML, VF-EF,

1564 8 R 1890 ML, Fine+. Edge knock.

1565 8 R 1891 M'L. abt VF. Edge knock,

1566 8 R 1893 ML, EF

1567 8 R 1894 ML, Fine+. Edge knock.

1568 50 Centavos 1875 L, VG-Fine. 1569 50 Centavos 1876 L, VG.

СНІНЦАНЦА:-1570 8 R 1840 RG. Fine. Weak date, scratches on

both sides, but quite a scarce coin, 26.93

1571 8 R 1855 RG, abt Fine, Scarce,

1572 8 R 1870 MM, VG, A few chops

1574 Scale Peso 1872 M. Fine. High 7.

1575 8 R 1873 MM, VF. High 7/7. 1576 8 R 1874 MM, VF+. Small 4.

1578 8 R 1876 MM, VF, Large 6 high.

1579 8 R 1877 EA, EF.

1580 8 R 1878 AV, VF

1581 8 R 1879 AV. EF.

1582 8 R 1880 AV, VF-EF, Very rare, 26.85 gms 1583 8 R 1881 MG, abt VF.

1584 8 R 1882 MG, Fine+

1585 8 R 1884 MM, VF. Cocked 4. Edge bang.

1586 8 R 1885 MM. abt VF.

1587 8 R 1886 MM, VF.

1588 8 R 1887 MM, VF An edge ding.

1589 8 R 1888 MM FF-AU

1590 8 R 1889 MM, abt UNC 1591 8 R 1890 MM, EF.

1592 8 R 1391 MM. Fine

1593 8 R 1892 MM, F-VF.

1594 8 R 1893 MM, Abt UNC 1595 8 R 1894 MM, EF, Initials scratched under

eagle's right wing. 1596 8 R 1895 MM. VF

1597 25c 1886 M, EF; 10c 1887 M, EF; and Mexico 1c 1923, VF. Three pieces.

CULIACAN:-



1598 8 Escudos 1869 CE, Centers a bit weak and rough but about as it came from the mint. Probably less than 15,000.





1599 8 Escurios 4870 CE, EF-AU. Probably less than 10,000 (350.00). PHOTO

1600 8 R 1857 CE. F-VF. Recut date

1601 8 R 1858 CE, Fine+

1603 8 R 1860 CE, EF 1604 8 R 1860 PV, EF. Rare

1605 8 R 1868 CE. F VF. A couple of tiny chops

1606 8 R 1869 CE abt Fine. A few small chops

1608 8 R 1874 MP. VF

1609 8 R 1875 MP, VF. Dot on eagle's breast

16 0 8 R 1875 MP. Fine. Tiny chops. 1611 P R 1876 CG, EF. Scarce.

1613 6 R 1878 JD, VF+

1615 8 R 1880 JD, Fine. A few tiny chops.

1616 8 R 1881 JD. Fine, edge dings, Mintmark is

C alone, Rare.

1617 8 R 1882 JD. Fine.

1618 8 R 1883 AM, Fine. 1619 8 R 1886 AM. Fine

1620 8 R 1887 AM, Fine+.

1621 E R 1888 AM, VF+.

1622 S R 1889 AM. EF.

1623 8 R 1890 AM, VF, A dig plus a couple of

1624 8 R 1891 AM, VF, Edge dings

1625 8 R 1892 AM, EF

1626 8 R 1894 AM, EF.

1627 8 R 1895 AM, VF+, A few tiny chops 1628 8 R 1896 AM. Fine

1629 8 R 1897 AM, EF,

```
        CULIACAN (Cont.)
        1683 S R 1886 JS, VF-EF.

        1898 AM, VF.
        1694 8 R 1897 JS, Dt UNC

        1999 JQ, abt EF. Buffed.
        1695 S R 1889 JS, Abt UNC

        1900 JQ, VF+.
        1696 S R 1889 JS, EF-AU.

        1901 JQ, VF.
        1687 C R 1890 JS, EF.

        1902 JQ, EF.
        1688 S R 1891 JS, VF.

        1903 FV, Abt UNC.
        1698 S R 1892 JS, EF. A few tiny chops.

        1904 MH, Abt UNC.
        1590 S R 1893 JS, EF. A few tiny chops.

  1630 Cap Peso 1898 AM, VF.
 1631 Cap Peso 1899 JQ, abt EF. Buffed.
1632 Cap Peso 1900 JQ, VF+.
  1633 Cap Peso 1901 JQ, VF.
  1634 Cap Peso 1902 JQ. EF.
 1635 Cap Peso 1903 FV, Abt UNC.
1636 Cap Peso 1904 MH, Abt UNC.
  1637 Cap Peso 1905 RP, VF.
                                                                                                                             1691 8 R 1894 JS, VF.
  1638 4 R 1850 CE, VG. 4 small digs around cap.
                                                                                                                                                                           GUANAJUATO
             Quite a scarce piece.
                                                                                                                               1692 8 Escudos 1848 7 PM, VF. (200.00).
  1639 50 Centavos 1879 D/G, VG.
                                                                                                                               1693 8 Escudos 1852 PF, abt EF. (200.00).
                                                DURANGO
                                                                                                                               1694 8 Escudos 1853 PF, VF-EF. (200,00).
  1640 8 R 1825 RL, abt VG, Facing Eagle.
                                                                                                                               1695 8 Escudos 1859 PF, abt EF. (200.00).
  1641 8 R 1833/2 RM/RL, VF.
                                                                                                                               1696 8 Escudos 1860 59 PF, abt UNC. (225.00)
  1642 S R 1834 RM, VF.
                                                                                                                               1697 8 Escudos 1867 YF, EF. (200 00).
  1643 8 R 1838 RM, Fine.
                                                                                                                               1698 8 Escudos 1870 FR, EF-AU. (225,00).
  1644 8 R 1845 RM, VF-EF. Close to the way it
                                                                                                                             1699 PROFILE OR HOOKNECK EAGLE 8 R 1824
JM. G-VG. Quite rare, even tho plugged 12:00.
           came from the mint.
  1645 8 R 1854 CP, abt EF. Rare in this condition.
 1645 8 R 1894 CP, AUL UNC.
1646 C R 1860 CP, Abt UNC.
1647 C R 1861 CP, Abt UNC.
1648 C R 1868 CP, Fine.
1649 R R 1869 CP, Fine.
                                                                                                                              1700 & R 1829 MJ, VF+
                                                                                                                               1701 8 R 1830 MJ, VF.
                                                                                                                              1702 8 R 1831 MJ. Fine
1548 2 R. 1886 CP, Fine.
1703 8 R. 1832 DJ, Fine.
1704 8 R. 1832 MJ, VF.
1550 Scale Peto 1871 P, VC.
1705 8 R. 1839 MJ, EF.
1551 Scale Peto 1871 P, VC.
1705 8 R. 1839 MJ, EF.
1552 8 R. 1870 CM, Fine. Tiny chops.
1707 8 R. 1839 MJ, ME.
1708 8 R. 1839 MJ, VF.
1708 8 R. 1839 MJ, UNC.
1705 8 R. 1839 MJ, UNC.
1705 8 R. 1839 MJ, UNC.
1706 8 R. 1839 MJ, UNC.
1718 8 R. 1839 MJ, JAN.
1718 8 R. 1839 MJ, JAN.
1718 8 R. 1839 MJ, JAN.
1718 8 R. 1839 MJ, JE.
1718 8 R.
1718 MJ, JE.
1718 R.
1718 MJ, JE.
1718 R.
1718 MJ, JE.
1718 R.
1718 R.
1718 MJ, JE.
1718 R.
1718 R.
1718 MJ, JE.
1718 R.
1
  1659 8 R 1887 MC, VF.
                                                                                                                               1714 8 R 1842 PM, EF-AU.
 1939 8 N 1897 MC, VF. Two tiny chops.
1961 8 P 1898 MC, VF. Two tiny chops.
1962 8 R 1893 ND, VF.
1963 8 R 1893 ND, EF-AU.
1964 8 R 1989 ND, EF-AU.
1965 8 R 1895 ND, VF.+ Tiny chops.
1965 8 R 1895 ND, VF.+ Tiny chops.
1965 9 Centaves 1875 M, Good.
1971 8 R 1845 PF, VF.EF.
1972 8 R 1845 PF, VF.EF.
1972 8 R 1849 PF, VF.EF.
1972 8 R 1849 PF, VF.EF.
1972 8 R 1859 PF, VF.
1972 8 R 1859 PF, VF.
1972 8 R 1859 PF, VF.
1972 8 R 1859 PF, FF.
                                                                                                                              1725 8 R 1854 PF. Fine
  1669 & R 1859 JG, Fine.
                                                                                                                               1726 8 R 1855 PF, VG-Fine
  1670 8 R 1869 IC, VG. A few tiny chops.
1671 Scale Peso 1873 C, Fine.
                                                                                                                              1727 8 R 1857 PF, EF-AU
                                                                                                                               1728 8 R 1858 PF, VF.
  1673 8 R 1875 MC, VF,
                                                                                                                               1729 8 R 1859 PF, VF,
  1674 8 R 1876 IC EF.
                                                                                                                               1730 8 R 1860 PF, Fine,
 1675 8 R 1877 IC. VF.
  1676 8 R 1877 JA, Abt UNC.
                                                                                                                               1731 8 R 1861 PF, VF+.
 1677 8 R 1879 JA, EF
                                                                                                                                 1732 8 R 1862 YF, EF.
 1678 8 R 1880 JA, VF
                                                                                                                                 1733 8 R 1863 YF, EF
 1679 & R 1881 FS, VF,
                                                                                                                                 1734 1 R 1841 PJ, VG-Fine
 1680 E R 1882 FS, VF-EF. A couple of edge dings.
                                                                                                                                 1735 1 R 1843 PM, Fine
 1691 8 R 1883 TB, EF,
 1682 8 R 1884 AH, VF-EF,
                                                                                                                               1736 1 R 1848 PM, VG.
```

36

#### GHANAJHATO (Cont.)





1737 Maximilian Peso 1866, F-VF. Knock on lower part of shield. This Maximilian Peso of Guanajuato is one of the rarities of the entire series.

1738 8 R 1868 YF, abt EF. 3 tiny chops.

1739 8 R 1870/60 FR, VF-EF,

1740 8 R 1870 FR, VF.

1741 Scale Peso 1871 S, VF.

1743 Scale Peso 1873 S, EF.

1744 8 R 1873 FR. VF.

1745 8 R 1874/3 FR, EF.

1746 8 R 1874 FR. VF.

1747 8 R 1875 FR, VF. 1748 8 R 1876 FR, Abt UNC.

1749 8 R 1877 FR, UNC.

1750 8 R 1878/7 FR. EF.

1751 8 R 1879 SM, EF.

1752 8 R 1880 SB, EF,

1753 8 R 1881 SB, EF. 1754 8 R 1882 SB, EF-AU.

1755 8 R 1883 BR, VF+.

1756 8 R 1884 BR, VF. 1757 8 R 1885/75 RR, VF.

1758 8 R 1886/76 RR, VF.

1759 8 R 1887 RR, VF-EF

1760 8 R 1888 RR, Abt UNC.

1761 8 R 1889 RR. Abt UNC.

1762 8 R 1890 RR, EF,

1763 8 R 1891 RS, VF+. Minor edge bumps. 1764 8 R 1892 RS, Abt UNC.

1765 8 R 1893 RS FF

1766 8 R 1894 RS. Abt UNC 1767 8 R 1895 RS, Abt UNC. 1763 8 R 1896/1 RS/ML, EF. The original die was for Alamos 1891 ML!!

1769 8 R 1896 RS, EF-AU,

1770 8 R 1897 RS. Abt UNC. 1771 Cap Peso 1898 RS, EF.

1772 Cap Peso 1899 RS, Abt UNC.

1773 Can Peso 1900 RS, VF+. 1774 50 Centavos 1870 S. VF.

1775 50 Centavos 1871 S, VF.

1776 50 Centavos 1872 S. VF. 1777 50 Centavos 1873 S. Fair

1778 50 Centavos 1875 S. Fine

1779 50 Centavos 1877 S. VG.

1780 50 Centavos 1878 S, VF. Edge ding.

1781 25 Centavos 1871 S. Poor.

1782 25 Centavos 1872 S. VG.

1783 25 Centavos 1876 S, VF. Edge ding.

1784 25 Centavos 1877 S, Good. 1785 25 Centavos 1878 S. Fair

1786 25 Centavos 1879 S, VG.

#### HERMOSILLO

1787 8 R 1868 PR, Abt UNC. 1788 8 R 1870 PR VG-Fine Vertical o in mm. 1789 8 R 1871 PR, VF. Horizontal o in mm.

1790 8 R 1872 PR, Fine +. Two chops on rev

1791 8 R 1873 PR, Fine. Small chops.

1792 8 R 1874 PR. Abt UNC 1793 8 R 1875 PR. EF. Large o in mintmark

1794 8 R 1876 AF, VF

1796 8 R 1878 JA. EF

1797 8 R 1880 JA, F-VF. 1798 8 R 1882 JA, EF

1799 8 R 1885 FM, EF 1800 8 R 1886 FM, VF

1801 8 R 1886 FG. VF 1802 8 R 1888 FG, VF.

1893 8 R 1889 FG, EF. Edge dings.

1804 8 R 1890 FG, Abt UNC. 1805 8 R 1891 FG, VF

1806 8 R 1892 FG, Abt UNC.

1807 8 R 1893 FG, EF. Deep scratches on rev.

1808 8 R 1894 FG, Abt UNC. 1809 8 R 1895 FG, EF-AU.

1810 50 Centavos 1876 5 F. VG

1811 50 Centavos 1876 F. VG. 1812 50 Centavos 1877 F, VG.

1813 25 Centavos 1879 A, Fine

1814 10 Centavos 1878 A, F-VF

#### OAXACA

1815 8 R 1863 FR, VF. Plain 0 mm.

1816 8 R 1863 AE, VF-EF, Plain O mm Very

1817 8 R 1864 FR, VF Plain 0 mm. Plugged.

1818 8 R 1867 AE, Fine. 1819 8 R 1868 AE, EF,

1820 8 R 1869 AE, EF. Plain 0 mm, Plugged,

1821 Scale Peso 1870 E. VF+. Small "A" in mm

#### OAXACA (Cont.)

1822 Scale Peso 1871 E, VF+. Large "A" in mm. 1823 Scale Peso 1872 E. VF. Large "A" in mm. 1824 Scale Peso 1873 F. Fine Low 8 in date 1825 8 R 1874 AE, VF, Buffed. 1826 8 R 1875 AE, VF.

1827 8 R 1876 AE, Fine.

1828 8 R 1878 AE, EF. 1829 8 R 1879 AF FF 1830 8 R 1880 AE. VF.

1831 8 R 1881 AE, VF. 1832 8 R 1885 AE, abt VF.

1833 8 R 1886 AE, VF. Edge dings. 1834 8 R 1888 AE, VF.

1835 8 R 1889 AF VF-FF 1836 8 R 1890 AE, VF-EF,

1837 8 R 1891 EN, VF+. 1838 8 R 1892 EN. VF

1839 8 R 1893 EN. VF. Extremley rare

#### SAN LUIS POTOSI

1840 8 R 1833 JS. F-VF 1841 8 R 1839 JS, VF-EF. 1842 8 R 1862 RO, VG-Fine. 1843 8 R 1863 RO, VF+. 1844 Maximilian Peso 1866 VF 1845 8 R 1869 PS, F-VF. 1846 Scale Peso 1871 O. VF. 1847 Scale Peso 1872 O. F-VF. 1848 Scale Peso 1873 O, VF. 1849 8 R 1874 3 MH. Fine +

1850 8 R 1875 MH, EF.

1853 8 R 1878 MH, VF+ 1854 8 R 1879 MH, VF 1855 8 R 1880 MH, VF.

1856 8 R 1882 1 MH, VF. 1857 8 R 1883 MH VF 7858 8 R 1884 MH, VF+

1859 8 R 1885 MH, VF, Small chops.

1860 8 R 1886 LC. VF. 1861 8 R 1887 MR, VF.

1862 8 R 1888 MR, EF. 1863 8 R 1889 MR, EF,

1864 8 R 1890 MR. EF 1865 8 R 1891 MR. EF

1866 8 R 1892 MR, VF-EF. 1867 8 R 1893 MR, VF-EF. Edge bumps.

1868 50 Centavos 1871 O, VG.

1869 50 Centavos 1872 O. VG-Fine.

1870 50 Centavos 1874 H. VG. 1871 50 Centavos 1875 H. Good

1872 50 Centavos 1879 H. VG 1873 25 Centavos 1879 H. Fair. ZACATECAS





1874 Gold Peso 1874 Z, Brilliant AU-UNC. Only 280 struck (375 00). 1875 8 R 1828 AO, Fine +

876 8 R 1830 OV abt Fine

1877 8 R 1832 OM, abt EF, Planchet edge flaw at 8.30 on obv.

1880 8 R 1835 OM abt EE

1881 8 R 1836 OM, F-VF. 1882 8 R 1837 OM, abt VF 1883 8 R 1838 OM, EF-AU

5:00 on rev.

1885 8 R 1840 OM, VF-EF 1886 8 R 1841 OM VF 1887 8 R 1842 OM VF-FF

1888 8 R 1843 3 OM, VF-EF 1889 8 R 1844 OM, VF-EF

1891 8 P 1845 OM VF 1891 8 R 1846 OM VF 1892 8 R 1858 MO, VF-EF

1893 8 R 1860 MO, VF. 1894 8 R 1860 VL. EF-AU.

1395 8 R 1861 VL, VF. 1895 8 R 1862 VI VF 1897 8 R 1863 VL, Abt. UNC 1898 8 R 1863 MO. VF-EF.

1899 8 R 1864 MO, Fine. 1900 8 R 1868 JS, Fine. 1901 8 R 1869 YH, VF. 1902 AE Octavo 1846, VG

1903 Brass Cuartilla 1847, VG Pierced

1904 Silver Cuartilla 1842 LR, VF-EF 1905 1 R 1843 OM, VG.

1906 1 R 1844 OM, VG 1907 1 R 1845 OM VG 1908 1 R 1846 OM, VG.

1909 1 R 1847 OM, VG-Fine 1910 1 R 1848 OM, VG

1911 1 R 1849 OM, VG-Fine

1912 Scale Peso 1870 H, VF.
1913 Scale Peso 1870 H, VF.
1913 Scale Peso 1871 H, VF.41915 Scale Peso 1872 H, F-VF.
1916 8 R 1873 YH, VF.

1918 8 R 1874 JA. EF 1919 8 R 1875 JA, EF

1919 8 R 1875 JA, EF 1920 8 R 1876 JA, VF 1921 8 R 1877 JS. EF

1922 8 R 1878 JS, EF. 1923 8 R 1879 JS, VF+ A few Liny chops

#### ZACATECAS (Cont.)

1924 8 R 1883 JS, VF. 1925 8 R 1884 JS, VF+, Edge bumps.

1926 8 R 1885 JS, VF+.

1927 8 R 1886 JS, EF.

1928 8 R 1887 FZ, EF-AU. 1929 8 R 1888 FZ, EF.

1930 8 R 1889 FZ, EF.

1931 8 R 1890 FZ, VF-EF. 1932 8 R 1891 FZ, EF-AU.

1933 8 R 1892 FZ, EF-AU, 1934 8 R 1893 FZ, EF-AU.

1935 8 R 1894 FZ, EF-AU, 1936 8 R 1895 FZ, Abt UNC.

1937 8 R 1896 FZ, UNC. 1938 8 R 1897 FZ, Abt UNC.

1939 Cap Peso 1898 FZ, EF. Narrow rim.

1940 Cap Peso 1899 FZ, VF+.

1941 Cap Peso 1900 FZ, VF+. 1942 Cap Peso 1901 FZ, VF+.

1943 Cap Peso 1902 FZ, Abt UNC.

1944 Cap Peso 1903 FZ, VF. 1945 Cap Peso 1904 FM, VF

1946 Cap Peso 1905 FM, VF. Buffed.

1947 50 Centavos 1870 H, VG. 1948 50 Centavos 1871 H, Fine.

1949 50 Centavos 1872 H, VG-Fine.

1950 50 Centavos 1874 H, VG-Fine. 1951 50 Centavos 1875 A, VG-Fine.

1952 50 Centavos 1876 A, G-VG. 1953 50 Centavos 1877 S, Fine.

1954 50 Centavos 1878/7 S, VF.

1955 50 Centavos 1878 S, VF.

1956 50 Centavos 1879 S, VF. 1957 25 Centavos 1871 H. VG

1958 25 Centavos 1872 H, VF. 1959 25 Centavos 1873 H. Fair.

1960 25 Centavos 1874 H, VF.

1961 25 Centavos 1875 A, VF. 1962 25 Centavos 1877 S. VF.

1963 25 Centavos 1878 S, VG.

1964 25 Centavos 1879 S. VG. 1965 5 Centavos 1877 S. F-VF.

1966 1 Centavo 1873, Fine.

1957 1 Centavo 1878, VG.

ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS 1968 Gold 50 Pesos 1931, Abt UNC. Centenario.

1969 Gold 50 Pesos 1946, Abt UNC. 1970 Gold 50 Pesos 1947, Abt UNC.

1971 Gold 20 Pesos 1959, AU-UNC, Azteca.

1972 Gold 10 Pesos 1907, EF-AU.

1973 Gold 10 Pesos 1917, abt EF.

1974 Gold 5 Pesos 1906, abt EF.

1975 Gold 2 Pesos 1920, EF.

1976 Caballito Peso 1910. Abt UNC.

1977 Caballito Peso 1911, VF. Short Ray, type of 1910.

1978 Caballito Peso 1911, EF. Long Ray, type of 1979 Caballito Peso 1912, Fine, Scarce,

1980 Caballito Peso 1913. EF.

1981 Caballito Peso 1914, EF-AU, The rare one. 1982 Independence Commemorative 2 Pesos 1921,

UNC. Quite rare in this condition. 1983 Commem 2 Pesos 1921, EF.

1984 Peso 1918, EF. 0.800 Fine. 1935 Peso 1919, EF, 0.800 Fine.

1986 Peso 1920, abt EF, 0.720 Fine,

1987 Peso 1921, Unc. 1988 Peso 1922, EF.

1989 Peso 1923, EF 1990 Peso 1924, Abt UNC.

1991 Peso 1925, VF. 1992 Peso 1926, Abt UNC

1993 Peso 1927, EF.

1994 Peso 1932, Abt UNC 1995 Peso 1933, UNC

1996 Peso 1934, VF 1997 Peso 1935, UNC

1998 Peso 1938, UNC 1999 Peso 1940, Abt. UNC.

2000 Peso 1943, UNC 2001 Peso 1944, UNC.

2002 Peso 1945, UNC.

2003 5 Pesos 1947, UNC. Cuauhtemoc. 2004 5 Pesos 1948, UNC, Cuauhtemoc.

2005 Silver ONZA 1949, UNC.

2006 5 Pesos 1951, UNC Hidalgo 2007 5 Pesos 1952, UNC Hidalgo, 2008 5 Pesos 1953, UNC. Hidalgo.

2009 5 Pesos 1954, UNC. Hidalgo. Scarce. 2010 5 Pesos 1953, UNC Hidalgo Commemorative,

2011 Peso 1947, UNC, Morelos, 0,500 Fine 2012 Peso 1950, Abt UNC. Morelos, 0.300 Fine.

2013 50 Centavos 1950, UNC. 2014 25 Centavos 1950, UNC.

2015 5 Pesos 1948 EF-AU, 1951 AU 1953 AU,

2016 10 Pesos 1956 AU; 5 Pesos 1955 AU-UNC Peso Morelos 1957 UNC Three pieces.

2017 10 Pesos 1955, UNC. Hidalgo. 2018 10 Pesos 1956, UNC. Hidalgo.

2019 10 Pesos 1957 UNC. Juarez. 2020 10 Pesos 1960, UNC. Hídalgo & Madero

2021 5 Pesos 1955, UNC. HIDALGO.

2022 5 Pesos 1957. Abt UNC. Hidalgo.

2023 5 Pesos 1959, UNC Carranza, 2024 Peso 1957, UNC Juarez.

2025 Peso 1958, UNC. Morelos,

2026 Gold 20 Pesos 1953, UNC, Hidalgo Commem.

2027 Gold 10 Pesos 1953, UNC. Hidalgo Commem. 2028 Gold 50 Pesos 1957, UNC. Congress. Consti-

2029 Gold 10 Pesos 1957, UNC. Juarez. 2030 Gold 20 Pesos 1959, UNC, Carranza,

#### ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS (Cont.)





2031 CHIHUAHUA Gold Commemorative - 250th of the city, 1000 specimens struck in gold at the mint, Brilliant UNC. PHOTO





2032 PUEBLA Gold Commemorative for the 100th Anniversary of the defeat of the French invaders in battle at Puebla. Struck in the mint. Brilliant UNC. PHOTO



2033 Commemorative in Gold for PLAN DE AYALA and EMILIANO ZAPATA. Struck in the mint. Brilliant UNC. PHOTO

2034 30 mm pewter souvenir medal for an ascent in a captive balloon, 1893. EF, Balloon over city/Legend.

MEXICAN REVOLUTIONARY ISSUES — 1913-1917 HW—Howland Wood, ANS Monograph, 1928. SG—Jesus Sanchez Garza, Historical Notes on Wood's monograph, 1932.

CG-Carlos Gaytan, La Revolucion Mexicana y Sus Monedas, 1969. (Excellent)

LS—Elwin C. Leslie and Erma C. Stevens, Coinage of Zapata, 1968. (Excellent)

UT- Utberg - Revolutionary - 1965. SINALOA Cast Issues of Buelna & Carrasco:-Recent study indicates more probable date of July 1914 instead of 1913.

2035 Sand Cast Peso (1913), 35,34 grams, HW 1, CG-SIN 3, UT-SIN 1, Rare, Heavy, Probably a Cn 1894 AM original, 2035 Sand Cast Peso (1913), 26,92 grams, HW 1 or HW 3, CG-SIN 3, UT-SIN 1, Probably an





2037 Sand Cast Peso (1913). 27.36 grams. With A or TA raised letters on eagle's breast and G C c'm on cap. ex Gibbs. HW 2. CG-SIN 3-BIS. Unusual & Rare. PHOTO

MEXICAN REVOLUTIONARY - 1913-1917 (Cont.) 2038 Sand Cast 50 Centavos. Designs indistinct, but from a contemporary issue original. (1913). HW 4. CG-SIN 2. UT-SIN 4. Rare.

CHIHUAHUA, PARRAL

2039 Peso 1913, VF. HW 6. CG-CHIH 36. UT-CHI 16. Yeo R55





2040 Bolita Peso 1913, EF with a few nicks and edge dents. 28.77 grams. HW 7. CG-CHIH 35. UT-CHI 15. Despite the minor imperfections, this rarity should realize a four figure PHOTO

2041 56 Centavos 1913, VF. Reeded edge. HW 9. CG-CHIH 33. UT-CHI 14.

2942 2 Centavos 1913, VF. HW 10. CG-CHIH 32. DURANGO

2043 1 Peso Muera Huerta 1914, nice VF. Dot & Dash border. HW 14. CG-DGO 4. UT-DUR 3.

2044 5 Centavos 1914, VF. HW 18. CG-DGO 23. 2045 5 Centavos 1914, Fine. HW 20, CG-DGO 25,

2043 5 Centavos. 1914, Fine. Retrograde N in Durango HW 22, CG-DGO 31, UT-DUR 28,

2047 V Centavos 1914, abt Fine, HW 25, Yeo R15. CG-DGO 33, UT-DUR 31,

2048 V Centavos 1914. VG-Fine. Retrograde N in Durango. HW 26. CG-DGO 34. UT-DUR 32.

2049 5 Centavos Brass 1914, UNC. High date. HW 29. CG-DGO 36. UT-DUR 35.

2050 1 Centavo 1914, VG. HW 30, CG-DG0 12-BIS. 2051 1 Centavo 1914, VF, Shaded 1. HW 31. CG-DGO 13. UT-DUR 9.

2052 1 Centavo 1914, VG. Struck in lead. Retrograde S in Estado. HW 36, CG-DGO 16-BIS,

2053 1 Centavo 1914, abt Fine. Brassy. HW 37. CG-DGO 17. UT-DUR 15.

2054 1 Centavo 1914, VG. HW 39. CG-DGO 18. 2055 1 Centavo 1914, VG-Fine. Struck in lead. O close to 4. HW 42. CG-DGO 20. UT-DUR 20. Very scarce.

2056 1 Centavo 1914, Fine. Struck in lead. 0 distant from 4. HW 42. CG-DGO 20. 2057 1 Centavo 1914, Fine. 3 Stars under date.

HW 43. CG-DGO 21. UT-DUR 21.

2058 1 Centavo 1914, UNC. Aluminum. HW 45. CG-DGO 22. UT-DUR 23.

CHIHUAHUA:-2059 5 Centavos 1915, UNC. HW 53.

2060 5 Centavos 1914, EF-AU. HW 49. CG-CHIH 6. 2061 5 Centavos 1914, Abt UNC. HW 49. CG-CHIH 7.

2062 5 Centavos 1915, VF. HW 53. A die variety differing from Lot 2059.



2063 V Centavos 1915, VF with edge bumps. SG 53-a. CG-CHIH 24. UT-CHI 8. Rare PHOTO 2064 10 Centavos 1915, EF. HW 54, CG-CHIH 25. 2055 Peso 1915, EF A grainy or striated flan. HW 55, CG-CHIH 30, UT-CHI 12, Yeo R11.

JALISCO - GUADALAJARA:-



2066 10 Centavos 1915, VF. Obv. - GOBIERNO LIB-ERAL DE JALISCO, 10 CENTAVOS 1915 G. Rev. - Arms, CONSTITUCION Y REFORMAS. Unknown to Howland Wood, this coin is SG 57a; CG JAL 6, UT-JAL 5. One of the truly great rarities of the revolutionary series, this piece is worthy of a premium bid. Considering the growth of interest in the coinage of the revolution and that there are no sale records for this piece, it is impossible to set a realistic estimate. We would not be at all surprised to see this piece bring a strong four figure final price.

#### JALISCO-GUADALAJARA (Cont.)

2067 5 Centavos 1915, VF. HW 57. CG-JAL 5-Quater. UT-JAL 4.

2068 2 Centavos 1915, Fine, HW 58, CG-JAL 2-TER. UT-JA'L 2

2069 1 Centavo 1915, VF. HW 59. CG-JAL 1.

#### AGUASCALIENTES:-2070 20 Centavos 1915, Fine. Flat bottom 2. HW

60. CG-AGS 13. UT-AG 8. 2071 20 Centavos 1915, VF. Curved bottom 2: HW 63. CG-AGS 15. UT-AG 10.

2072 20 Centavos 1915, Fine. Curved 2. HW 63. 2073 5 Centavos 1915, VF, HW 64, CG-AGS 6, UT-

2074 5 Centavos 1915, VF. Horizontal shading on 5 HW 65. CG-AGS 7. UT-AG 5.

2075 2 Centavos 1915, EF. HW 69, CG-AGS 4, UT-AG 2. Rare 2076 1 Centavo 1915, VF, Milled edge, large date

# HW 71, CG-AGS 2

PUEBLA - CHICONCUATLA:-2077 10 Centavos 1915, EF. HW 76. CG-PUE 1.

2078 20 Centavos 1915, EF, HW 74, CG-PUE 4

2079 20 Centavos 1915, VF. HW 75. CG-PUE 8. UT-PU 3. Without crosses flanking 20.

#### PUEBLA - TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO:-2080 2 Centavos 1915, Abt UNC. E DE PU. HW 73.

CG-PUE 10. UT-PU 5. 208i 2 Centavos 1915, EF. E. DE PUE. SG 73-a. CG-PUE 11. UT-PU 6.

2082 2 Centavos 1915, EF. Small size. SG 73-b. CG-PUE 12. UT-PU 4

#### GUERRERO:-

2083 2 Pesos 1914, VG-Fine, HW 77, LS-GRO 12, 2084 CAMPO MORADO 2 Pesos 1915, VF-EF. HW 80 LS-GRO 33.

2085 CAMPO MORADO 2 Pesos 1915, F-VF.

Small size. HW 82. LS-GRO 35. 2086 1 Peso 1914, VG-Fine, HW 85, LS-GRO 9-a.

2087 TAXCO 1 Peso 1915, EF. HW 89. LS-GRO 45. 2038 TAXCO 50 Centavos 1915, VG. HW 92. Rare

2039 TAXCO 50 Centavos 1915, VG-Fine. Copper HW 93 LS-GRO 44. Very scarce.

2090 CAMPO MORADO 50 Centavos 1915, VG Copper. HW-96 LS-GRO 28. 2091 CAMPO MORADO 50 Centavos 1915. VF

Copper, HW 98. LS-GRO 29-a. 2692 CAMPO MORADO 20 Centavos 1915, VG. HW

109-a LS-GRO 26-a. Very scarce. 2093 CAMPO MORADO 20 Centavos 1915, VG-Fine

HW 109-a. LS-GRO 26-a. Very scarce. 2094 10 Centavos 1915, abt Fine HW 110. LS-

2095 10 Centavos 1915, abt Fine. HW 111. LS-

JUSS ATLIXTAC 10 Centavos 1915, VF. HW 113 LS-GR0 14

2097 ATLIXTAC 10 Centavos 1915, Fine. HW 114. LS-GRO 15

2098 ATLIXTAC 10 Centavos 1915, EF, HW 116. LS-GRO 17

2099 TAXCO 10 Centavos 1915, Fine. HW 118.

2100 TAXCO 5 Centavos 1915, abt Fine. HW 120

2101 CAMPO MORADO 5 Centavos 1915, VF. Poorly alloyed, HW 121, LS-GRO 24

2102 CAMPO MORADO 10 Centavos 1915, VG. Poor allov, HW 121-a, LS-GRO 25z,

2:03 TAXCO 2 Centavos T, Fine HW 122, LS-GRO 40. Rare. 2104 CACAHUATEPEC 50 Centavos 1917, VF+. HW

125, LS-GRO 21, Rare. 2105 CACAHUATEPEC 5 Centavos 1917, VF-EF.

#### HW 126-a. LS-GRO 19. Rare. MORELOS:-

2106 50 Centavos Copper 1915, Fine. HW 105. LS-MO 7, Formerly attributed to Guerrero.

2107 50 Centavos Copper 1916, Fine HW 127. LS-M0 8. 2108 10 Centavos, date effaced, VG. HW 130

LS-M0 3-a. 2109 10 Centavos 1916, Fine, HW 132, LS-MO 4.

#### ESTADO DE MEXICO - TENANCINGO:-2110 5 Centavos 1915, VF. HW 133 LS-MEX 8.

2111 10 Centavos 1916, VF HW 133-a. LS-MEX 9. ESTADO DE MEXICO - TOLUÇA:-

2;12 20 Centavos, VF. 20 c'm on 1906 1 Centavo. HW 136 LS-MEX 13.

2113 5 Centavos Cardboard, 1915 VF, HW 179, LS-MEX 12.

#### ESTADO DE MEXICO - AMECAMECA:-

2114 Crude 50 Centavos, VG. HW 138. LS-MEX 7 2115 Crude 25 Centavos, VG-F HW 139. LS-MEX 6. 2116 Crude 20 Centavos, VG-F HW 140 LS-MEX 5. GUANA IIIATO: -

2117 1 Centavo 1910, Fine. SG 142-c

#### OAXACA:-

2118 1 Centavo 1915, Fine. HW 176 CG-OAX 1. UT-OAX 2, 19.5 mm









2120 3 Centavos Rectangular, 24 x 15 mm, Abt UNC HW 172 CG-OAX 3 UT-OAX 3 PHOTO 2121 3 Centavos 1915, EF, Flat topped 3, no TM HW 173. CG-OAX 5. UT-OAX 5

2122 3 Centavos 1915, EF. Rounded 3, TM above wreath HW 174 CG-OAX 7, Two pieces.

2123 5 Centavos 1915, VF+ Incomplete bust, with TM. HW 171, CG-OAX 11, UT-OAX 8-b.

OAXACA (Cont.)

2124 5 Centavos 1915, VF+. Bust with curved bottom line. HW 171, CG-OAX 14.

2125 10 Centavos 1915, abt Fine. Early pointed bust. HW 164, CG-OAX 29-BIS. UT-OAX 9-g. 2128 10 Centavos 1915, VF. Bust with curved bottom line. HW 166. CG-OAX 24.

2127 20 Centavos 1915, Fine+. Bust with curved

bottom line, HW 161, CG-OAX 40, UT-OAX 14.

2128 20 Centavos 1915, Abt UNC. Incomplete bust with long lapels. HW 163. CG-OAX 36. UT-

2129 20 Centavos 1915, Abt. UNC. Incomplete bust with short lapels, HW 163, CG-OAX 39, UT-

2130 50 Centavos 1915, VF. 23 mm. Incomplete bust, with TM. HW 158. CG-OAX 45. UT-16e. 2131 1 Pesu 1915, EF. Bust with curved bottom line. No TM. HW 156. CG-OAX 57. UT-18e.

2132 1 Peso 1915, Abt UNC. Incomplete bust, no TM. HW 156. CG-OAX 54, UT-OAX 18d.

2133 2 Pesos 1915, Fine, Bust with curved bottom line. No punctuation in legend. HW 150. CG-0AX 62. UT-0AX 22.

2134 2 Pesos 1915, F-VF Bust with curved bottom line. Periods in legend, HW 151, CG-OAX 66,

UT-OAX 24

2135 2 Pesos 1915, Fine, Bust with curved bottom line, Commas in legend, HW 152, CG-OAX 68. 2136 2 Pesos 1915, VF, 31 mm, Incomplete bust

HW 153. CG-OAX 59. UT-OAX 21 2137 2 Pesos 1915, EF, 23 mm, Incomplete bust,

HW 149, CG-OAX 69, UT-OAX 20a. 2138 5 Pesos Silver, 1915. Fine. Bust with short lanels, HW 147, CG-OAX 73, UT-OAX 26h

2139 MOZAMBIQUE - Crowned P.M c/m on a 1780 Maria Theresia Taler, VF

2140 MOZAMBIQUE - 40 Reis 1819, VF. John VI.

2141 NEPAL - 2 Mohar, VF-EF. Yeo 16. NETHERLANDS

2142 DEVENTER Half Taler or 30 Stuiver 1685 abt VG, Standing Warrior with small dog between legs | City Arms.

2143 DEVENTER Half Taler 1686, G-VG. Standing



2144 GRONINGEN Uniface Klippe Taler 1672, VF. 28.90 grams. Struck while under siege by Bishop of Munster, (185,00) PHOTO

2145 HOLLAND 3 Gulden 1682, VF. Standing figure Arms between 3 and G. Delm 1126.

2146 MAASTRICHT 100 Stuiver Uniface Siege Piece, 1794, VF, Day 1856, Guill 449. 2147 OVERLISSEL Rijksdaalder 1620. abt. Fine

Willem III half bust r Lion shield. Delmonte 948. A rather porous planchet

2148 UTRECHT Quarter Gulden 1758, EF, Craig

2149 ZEELAND Double Ecu or 10 Schellingen 1687, Fine, 7 shields around a center shield / Warrior standing, Delmonte 1074, 2150 ZEELAND 10 Schellingen 1687, VG-Fine. Right side weakly struck, Delm 1074.

2151 ZEELAND Silver Ducat 1769, VF. Day 1848.

2152 21/2 Gulden 1847, Fine, Willem II.

2153 21/2 Gulden 1848, VG.

2154 21/2 Gulden 1860, F-VF, Willem III.

2155 21/2 Gulden 1869, Fine, Day 236. 2155 21/2 Gulden 1872, Fine.

2157 21/2 Gulden 1873, Fine+

2158 21/2 Gulden 1874, F-VF 2159 21/2 Gulden 1929, VF, Wilhelmina.

2160-21/2 Gulden 1930, F.F.

2161 21/2 Gulden 1931, VF.

2162 21/2 Gulden 1932, F VF 2163 2½ Gulden 1933. Fine.

2165 21/2 Gulden 1939, EF-AU. 2163 21/2 Gulden 1940, EF

2167 212 Gulden 1932 VF, 1938 VF, Two pieces, 2168 21/2 Gulden 1938 EF, 1940 EF, Two pieces.

2169 21/2 Gulden 1961, UNC. Juliana.

2170 1 Gulden 1832 EF, 1840 Fine, 1848 EF, 1866 F-VF. Four pieces.

2171 1 Gulden 1865 Fine

2172 1 Gulden 1892, 1904, 14, 22 (2), 23 (2), 30, 31 (2). Ten pieces, average VF. 2173 1 Gulden 1898 VF, 1904 VF-EF, 16 VF, 31

2175 25 Cents 1897, 1914, 41, 48; 10 Cents 1878, 79, 84, 87, 89, 90, 96, 97 1903, 06, 10, 13, 14, 41, 42, 50, 51, 55, 58. Twenty-three pieces, F and VF

2176 5 Cents 1850, 1907, 13, 14, 41, 43, 48, 53; 2½ Cents 1877, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 94, 98, 1904, 14, 16, 18. Twenty-one pieces. Average VF

2177 1 Cent 1823, 28, 30, 31, 37, 61, 63 64, 70, 73, 75, 77. Thirteen pieces. VF 30, 31, 37, 61, 62,

2173 1 Cent 1877, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 96, 97, 98, 1900, 01, 05, 07, 14, 15, 41. Nineteen pieces. Average Fine.

2179 Half Cent 1822, 32, 47, 50, 59, 61, 65, 67, 75, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 91, 1900, 03, 06, 09, 11, 12, 24 pcs. VF.

2180 25 Cents 1944 AU: 10 Cents 1917 F-VF EAST INDIES 1/4 Guiden 1941 VF; CURACAO 21/2 Gulden 1944 VF. Four pieces.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES 2131 ZEELAND Copper Doit 1745, Fine.

2182 HOLLAND Half Doit 1755, Abt UNC. Struck in Silver, Arms VOC, Scholten 359

#### NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES (Cont.)

- 2183 UTRECHT Half Doit 1760, VF. Struck in Silver. Arms / VOC. Scholten 403.
- 2184 UTRECHT Half Doit 1752, 53, 55; Double Doit 1790 (3). Craig F-1 & F-3. 6 pcs. F.

2185 GELDERS Doit 1786, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 1805. Craig A-2. Seven pieces, Fine.

- 2186 HOLLAND Doit 1730, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 3 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 66, 8 89, 90. Craig C-2. Nineteen pieces. Fine.
- 2187 UTRECHT Doit 1744, 45, 46, 53, 54, 55, 57 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94 Craig F-2. Eighteen pieces, Fine. 2188 WESTFRISIA Doit 1731, 32, 35, 37, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 65, 89. Craig G-2. Fourteen pieces, Fine.
- 2189 ZEELAND Doit 1727, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 64, 66, 67, 85, 68, 90, 92, 93, 94. Craig H-2, H-2a. Twenty-seven pieces, Fine.
- 2190 WESTFRISIA Cock Doit 1756, EF. Cock between rosettes, above VOC between laurel branches. Obv & rev the same. Scholten
- 2191 5/32 Guilder 1808 (3); 5/16 Guilder 1808, 15, 16, 18, 21, 25; ½ Sturver 1818, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22 (2), 24, 25 (2); plus Doit 1810. Twenty-Four pieces, Many are fine or better.
- 2192 1/8 Stulver 1822, 23, 26 (2); 1/4 Stulver 1822, 23 (2), 24, 26 (9), 36; 1/2 Stulver 1823, 25 (2), 26 (3). Craig 64-66. Twenty-four pieces. Fine & VF. Varieties.
- 2193 1 Cent 1834 (2), 36 (2), 37 (3), 38 (2), 39J (4), 39W; 2 Cents 1834, 36, 37, 39 (2). Twenty-two pieces. Fine. Many varieties. 2194 Half Cent 1857 (2), 58, 59, 60 (2); One Cent 1855, 56, 57 (4), 58, 59, 60, 1902, 1920; 2½ Cents 1856, 57 (2), 58, 1914. Twenty-two
- 2195 1/10 Gulden 1884, 91, 93, 1912, 42-S; ¼ Gulden 1854, 58, 1941-P, 42-S. Nine pieces.
- Average VF. 2196 UTRECHT 3 Gulden 1786, VF. VOC coinage.
- 2197 UTRECHT 3 Gulden 1786, F-VF, VOC coinage. Scholten 61-e.
- 2198 WESTFRISIA 10 Stuivers 1786, Fine, bent.
- 2199 GELD'ERLAND 10 Stuivers 1786, F-VF. VOC
- 2200 Swan Doit 1836, EF-AU. Scholten 659-a.

#### NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES 2201 CURACAO, WILLEMSTAD 1 Stuiver Token VF+. Jesurun & Co., ca 1880. Scholten

- 2202 1 Stuiver token VF. J. J. Naar, ca 1880.
- Scholten 1409. 2203 1 Stuiver token VF. Leyba & Co., ca 1880.
- 2204 SURINAM 1962 5c, 10c, 25c, 1 Gulden; 1966
- 1c Five pieces. Brill. UNC 22C5 SURINAM Doit 1764, VF. Cocoa tree/leg-
- end. Scholten 1437. Craig 1. Gilt.
- 2206 CURACAO Stuiver 1822, Fine. Yeo A-1,

- 2307 CURACAO 3 Reaals, 3 in dentilated circle 2208 CURACAO 3 Reaals, 3 in plain circle c/m on 1/5 of a Lima Span. American dollar,
- 2209 CURACAO 1944, 2-1/2 Gulden to 1 Cent. Five pieces, Abt. UNC
- 2210 CURACAO 1/4 Gulden 1900, 44, 47; 1/10 G 1901, 44, 47, 48. Two of each. Fourteen
- 221: ANTILLES 2-1/2 Gulden 1964; 1 Gulden 1952; 1/4 G 1954, 57, 60; 1/10 G 1956; 1 Cent 1952, 54, 57, 59 (2). Eleven pcs. Aver.
- 2212 NEW GUINEA 1935 Shilling UNC.; NEW ZEALAND Sixpence 1934 & 1940, Fine, Shilling 1945 UNC.; Florin 1934 VF. Five
- 2213 NEW ZEALAND Half Crown 1935, PROOF. From the Waitangi set. (150.00)
- 22:4 NEW ZEALAND Centennial Half Crown 1940, UNC. Maori. 2215 NEW ZEALAND Crown 1949, UNC. George
- 2216 NEW ZEALAND Crown 1953, UNC. Elizabeth II.

#### NICARAGUA

- 2217 20c, 10c & 5c, 1880, Fine. Three pieces. 2218 20c, 10c & 5c, 1887-H, UNC. Three pieces. 2219 Un Cordoba 1912, VF. Better than most. 2220 50c, 25c, 10c, 1912, AU-UNC. Three pcs.
- 222: 16 Centavos 1912, 14, 27, 28, 30, 35, 36, 43. Eight pieces. Average Fine.
- 2222 5 Centavos 1898, 99, 1914, 15, 29, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43. Eleven pieces. Aver. Fine.
- 2223 1 Centavo 1878, 1912, 15, 24, 28, 35, 36, 37, 40. Nine pieces. Average VF
- 2224 50c 1939, 50, 54; 25c 1914, 39, 43, 46, 50, 54; 56; 10c 1939, 43, 46, 54; 5c 1946, 54; Sixteen pieces. Average EF

- 2225 2 Skilling 1675 abt Fine, 1687 VG; 8 Sk. 1700 VG, 1712 Fine, Four pieces, 2226 2 Sk, 1779, 81, 86, 87, 87, 1803, 1803. Seven
- pieces Good to Fine, 2227 4 Sk 1809, 8 Sk. 1809, both VG-Fine.
- 2223 Speciedaler 1844, VF-EF. Carl XIV Johan. Day 242 Quite scarce. (135.00)
- 2229 Speciedaler 1855, EF. Oscar I. Day 243. 2230 2 Kroner 1898, EF, Oscar II. Yeo 29.
- 223! 2 Kroner 1907. Abt. UNC. Small shield commemorative. Yeo 47-a.

- 2232 50c de Balboa 1904, EF,
- 2233 50c de Balboa 1904, VF.
  - 2234 50c de Balboa 1905, EF 2235 25c, 10c, 5c & 2-1 '2c de Balboa, 1904, AU-UNC. Four pieces The 2-1 '2 is the scarce
  - 2236 5c de Balboa 1916, VF+. One of the key
  - pieces of the series. 2237 1/2c 1907; 2-1/2c 1907, 16, 29. Four pcs., first two UNC., others VF.

#### PANAMA (Cont.)

- 2238 Balboa 1931, 34, 47. Three pieces, EF-UNC., with the usual bag marks.
- 2239 Half Balboa 1930 UNC., 32 Fine, 33 VF-EF, 34 AU, 47 Fine, 62 AU. Six pieces.
- 2240 Quarter Balboa 1930 F-VF, 31 VF+, 32 EF, 33 Fine, 34 EF+, 47 UNC., 61 UNC., 62 UNC. Eight pieces.
- 2241 1 10 Balboa 1930 UNC, 31 AU, 32 Fine, 33 Fine, 34 Fine, 47 Fine, 62 UNC. Seven pcs.
- 2242 Balboa 1947 EF, Half Balboa 1933 VF, Quarter Balboa 1934 EF, Tenth Balboa 1930 VF. Four pieces.
- 2243 50th Anniversary Set of Five pieces, 1953, UNC. Balboa to Centesimo.
- 2244 1-114c 1940; 2-1/2c 1940; 5c 1929, 32, 62; 1c 1935, 37, 62. Eight pcs. EF-UNC.
- 2245 PANAMA under COLOMBIA, 16mm nickel token 5 Cents, 1885-B, UNC. Field Brodie

#### PAPAL STATES

- 2246 MARCHE, Leo X, AE Picciolo N.D., Fine. 1513-21. CNI 121. Rare.
- 2247 MACERATA, Paul III, Giulio, N.D., G-VG.
- 2248 ANCONA, Paul III Giulio N.D., Fine +. 2249 ANCONA, Julius III Giulio N.D., VG-Fine.
- 2250 ROME, Julius III Giulio An 5-1554, VG-Fine.
- 2251 ANCONA, Paul IV Giulio N.D., VG. 1555-59. 2252 ROME, Paul IV Giulio N.D., VG-Fine.
- 2253 ROME, Pius IV Giulio N.D., VG. 1559-65. 2254 ROME, Gregory XIII Testone 1575, VG. Holy
- 2255 MONTALTO Sixtus V Half Grosso 1590, VG. A rare piece from a rare mint.
- 2256 ROME, Sixtus V Testone 1588, VG. 2257 EMILIA-FERRARA, Gregory XV Silver half
- Grosso 1622, VG. 2258 EMILIA-FERRARA, Gregory XV AE Quat-
- 2259 ROME, Sede Vacante Silver Half Grosso 1655, F-VF. Camerlingo Card. Barberini. 2260 UMBRIA-GUBBIO, Clement IX Half Baiocco,
- N.D., Fine. 1667-69, CNI 57/6, 2261 Pius VI Scudo 1780, F-VF. Day 1471, AUX-
- ILIUM variety. Arms/Chiesa over clouds. 2262 Gregory XVI Anno I, Scudo 1831, EF-Abt,
- UNC. Day 191. Presentation in temple. 2263 Gregory XVI - Anno IV, Scudo 1834, VF. Day 191. Sp Testa 218. Pagani 200-b,
- 2264 Pius IX Anno XXIV, 5 Lire 1870, UNC Day 195. Sp T 248. Pagani 549.
- 2265 Pius IX 10 Baio 1864-R AU; 20 Baio 1865-R VG; 5 Soldi 1867-R VF; 10 Soldi 1868-23 EF, 69-23 VF+, 69-24 EF. Six pieces.
- 2266 Sede Vacante 10 Lire 1939, UNC.
- 2267 Sede Vacante 5 Lire 1939, UNC 2268 Pius XII 2 Lire 1941, EF+.
- 2269 Sede Vacante 500 Lire 1958, UNC. In presentation folder.
- 2270 44mm Bronze, Paul II bust r/Hunter & wild beasts, 1464-71, Spink 377, EF.

- 2271 41mm Lead Bulla of Paul III Farnese -1534-49. VF-EF. Used on documents.
- 2272 36mm Bronze. Pius V Anno VI (1571). Bust left/Church view. Spink 658. EF. Possibly a later issue.
- 2273 44mm Bronze, Pius IX Anno I, 1846, Abt. UNC. Sts. Peter & Paul, Rinaldi 41 AE.
- 2274 44mm Silver plated Bronze, Pius IX Anno II, 1847, VF with test marks. Statues of Peter & Paul. Rin 42. Leo XIII Annual Medals - 44mm:-
- 2275 Anno III, 1880, AU-UNC, Silver St. Thomas Aquinas between Religion & Philosophy. Rinaldi 74.
- 2276 Anno IV, 1881, VF. Bronze. Religion stg., youths around. Rinaldi 75.
- 2277 Anno VI. 1883, AU-UNC, Silver, Slavs in Rome for 1000th of Sts. Cyril & Methodius. Rinaldi 77.
- 2278 Anno VIII, 1885, EF, Bronze. Figures on cloud. Rinaldi 79.
- 2279 Anno IX, 1886, EF-AU. Silver. Pope receives plans for Lateran Basilica, Rinaldi 80.
- 2280 Anno X, 1887. AU, 2 digs in field behind bust, Silver, Church mediates between Spain
- 2291 Anno XIX, 1896, AU-UNC. Silver. Jesus and three missionaries. Rinaldi 90.
- 2282 Anno XX, 1897, Abt. UNC. Silver. Anagni Seminary, Rinaldi 91.
- 2283 Anno XXI, 1898, Abt. UNC. with light rim nicks. Silver. Pope kneels at Borgia altar.
- 2284 Anno XXII, 1899, EF-AU. Religion with 2 new saints. Rinaldi 93. Silver 2285 Anno XXIII, 1900, EF-AU. Silver. Pope opens
- Holy Door, Rinaldi 94, 2286 Anno XXV, 1902, Abt. UNC. Silver.
- Peter. Rinaldi 96. 2287 Pius X - Anno V, 1907, Abt. UNC. Bronze.
- Pope damns modern errors. Rinaldi 102. 2288 Pius X - Anno X, 1913, Abt. UNC. Silver
- Catanzaro Seminary. Rinaldi 107 2289 Pius XI - Anno III, 1924, AU-UNC. Bronze.
  - Gregorian University. Rinaldi 118. 2290 Pius XI - Anno IV, 1925, AU-UNC Bronze.
  - Six new saints. Rinaldi 119, 2291 John XXIII 36mm Gold
  - PROOF. 1958 Coronation, 15 56 grams, Arms. 2292 John XXIII 26mm Gold Commemorative
  - PROOF. 1958 Coronation. 7 95 grams. Arms. 2293 John XXIII - Anno I, 1958, UNC. Bronze. Virgin of Lourdes. Rinaldi 153.
  - 2294 John XXIII Anno II, 1959, UNC. Bronze. Missionaries. Rinaldi 154.
  - 2295 John XXIII Anno III, 1960, UNC Bronze. St. Gregory Barbarigo. Rinaldi 155.
  - 2296 John XXIII Anno IV, 1961, UNC. Bronze. Mater et Magistra, Rinaldi 156.
  - 2297 PARAGUAY Peso 1889, EF-AU. Star/Lion. 2238 PENANG Silver Quarter Rupee - 1/10 Dollar, 1788, EF, Balemark Inscription. High date variety. Pridmore 4 var.
  - 2299 PERSIA 5 Krans 1306 VF/EF; 5 Ryals 1323 EF. Two pieces.

#### PAPAL STATES (Cont.)

2301 PERU Gold Libra 1917, Abt. UNC. Fr. 73. 2302 PERU Gold Libra 1918, UNC. Fr. 73.

2303 PERU Sol 1874 YJ, EF; Half Sol 1935, EF; Medio Centimo 1855 AE Proof. Three pcs.

2304 Crowned Y.II. c/m on a Zacatecas 8 R 1817 AG. ex Yriarte, this is the Herrera EL DURO specimen of #1213, plate XXVI-9. Coin is Fine. C/M is EF.

2305 Crowned Y.II. c/m on a Chile 1834 Peso IJ.
VF with a short radial edge crack at 4:00.

2306 Gold 4 Pesos 1868, EF. Isabel II. Basso 63. 2307 Gold 2 Pesos 1862, VF-EF. Basso 62. 2308 50 Centavos 1885, VF-EF; Peso 1897, VF.

2309 Peso 1908, VF. 2310 Peso 1908-S VG-Fine, 1909-S Fine +; 50 Centavos 1944-S AU. Three pieces.

POLAND
2311 Taler 1627, Fine. Sigismund III bust r/

Arms. 2312 Taler 1628, VF, Sigismund III bust r/Arms.

2313 Taler 1630, Fine. Sigismund III bust r/Arms. 2314 Taler 1633, Fine. Vladislaus IIII bust r/Arms.

2315 Taler 1634, VF. Vladislaus IIII bust r/Arms. 2316 Taler 1777, F-VF. Stanislaus August, head r/Arms. Day 1619.

2317 3/4 Ruble or 5 Zlot 1839, VG-F; 30 Kopecks or 2 Zlote 1835, Fine. Two pieces.

2318 30 Kopecks or 2 Zlote 1839, Fine. PORTUGAL

2319 40 Reis N.D. (Joseph I), Fine; 400 Reis 1794 Maria I, F-VF, Two pieces.

2320 400 Reis 1818, Abt. EF; 500 Reis 1872, F-VF. 2321 PORT. INDIA 1 Rupia 1881, EF. Louis I.

PUERTO RICO

2322 Hacienda Tokens Set of 8 in Brass, 1882, VF-EF. Miguel Marquez Y Ensenat. One to Eight Almudes. G-H 280-287. 2323 Hacienda Vega Redonda Set of 4 in Brass,

Spotted UNC. 1/4, 1/2, 1 & 2 Almudes. 2324 Hacienda Vega Redonda. Another similar

set of 4. UNC. 2325 Hacienda Vega Redonda. Two more sets. AU-UNC. Eight pieces.

2326 Peso 1895, EF. Alfonso XIII.

2327 Peso 1895 F-VF with 1mm hole, F-VF with 3mm hole. Two pieces.

2328 40 Centavos 1896, G-VG.

2329 20 Centavos 1895, EF. 2330 10 Centavos 1896, EF.

2331 5 Centavos 1896, EF

ROMANIA

2332 2 Lei 1872 F-VF, 5 Lei 1880 G-VG. Two pcs.
 2333 500 Lei 1944 EF, 100000 Lei 1946 AU, 25000 Lei 1946 AU, Plus Greece 1930 10 Drachmai EF. Four pieces.

RUSSIA 2334 Ruble 1723, VF Peter I Great bust r. Dav 1657. Severin 596 - rare.

2035 Ruble 1724, VF. Peter I bust r. Day 1660 Severin 641.

2336 Half Ruble 1733, VG. Anna bust r./Eagle.





2337 St. Petersburg Ruble 1741, F-VF. Ivan III. Baby bust r/Eagle. Dav 1676. Severin 1367 - Rare. (350.00) 2338 Ruble 1743 St. Petersburg, VF-EF. Eliza-

beth. Struck over a 1741 ruble of Ivan III. Day 1677. Sewerin 1443. Rare. 2339 Ruble 1755 Moscow, F-VF. Elizabeth bust r Eagle. Day 1678. Sey 1648.

r Eagle, Day 1678, Sev 1648, 2340 OCCUPATION OF EAST PRUSSIA - 1/3 Taler 1761, Fine +, Elizabeth, Craig 48/507.

2341 Ruble 1762 St. Petersburg, VG. Peter III. Day 1682, Severin 1882-A.

2342 Ruble 1798, VF. Paul I. Dav 1688. Sev. 2429. 2343 Ruble 1799, VF+. Paul I. Dav 1688. Severin 2452.

2344 Ruble 1809, Fine Alexander I. Dav 280. 2345 Ruble 1820, Abt. VF. Alexander I. Dav 281.

2345 Ruble 1820, Abt. VF. Alexander I. Dav 281. 2345 Ruble 1831, VG-Fine. Nicholas I Dav 282. 2347 Ruble 1834, EF. Monument to Alexander I.

Dav 285. Severin 3061 2348 Ruble 1837. VF-EF Nicholas I. Dav 283 Severin 3230

Severin 3230. 2349 Ruble 1850, PROOF, Nicholas I, Day 283.

Severin 3574 2350 Ruble 1852, VF-EF. Nicholas I Day 283.

2351 Ruble 1854, VF-EF. Nicholas I Day 283 Severin 3624,

2352 Ruble 1856, VF. Alexander II. Day 283 Severin 3644.

2353 Ruble 1878, Fine 50 Kopecks 1877 F-VF. Two pieces.

2354 Ruble 1892, Abt UNC. Alexander III. Dav 292. Severin 4010. Rare

#### RUSSIA (Cont.)

2355 Ruble 1897 Brussels, F-VF. Nicholas II. Dav 293. Two pieces.

2356 Ruble 1912, Abt. UNC. Defeat of Napoleon. Day 296. Severin 4164. Rare

2357 Ruble 1913, Romanov 300th, Abt. EF. Plus Soviet Half Ruble 1925 VF. Two pieces.

2358 Workers Ruble 1924, EF-AU. Yeo 90. 2359 Half Kopeck 1925, VF+. Yeo 75.

#### EL SALVADOR

2360 R in beaded circle c/m on Guatemala 1 R of Carrera. Coin is G-VG, c/m is VF. Rare.



2361 2 Reales 1828, F-VF. Phrygian Cap atop column/Volcano. POR LA LIBERTAD SALV -10 Ds. 20 Gs./MONEDA PROVISIONAL F.P. 1828. Medina Obsidionales 213-b. PHOTO

2362 2 Reales 1828-?, Good. Similar to previous lot, but pierced and 1828 F. Guttag 4573 A.





2363 2 Reales 1833, VG-F. Similar. POR LA LIV-ERTAD DEL SALV. No initials. C/M with SA monogram which Median attributes to Santa Ana Department in El Salvador. See Guttag 4574-B. Very rare. 2364 Columbus Peso 1892, VF+.

2365 Peso 1893, VF.

236S Peso 1894, VF+.

2367 Peso 1895, F/VF.

2368 Peso 1895, VF. The variety with many filled letters.

2359 Peso 1904, Abt. EF. Brussels or Hamburg. 23/9 Peso 1908, EF. Brussels.

2371 Peso 1909, VF. San Francisco

2372 Peso 1911, VF. Brussels,

2373 Peso 1911, EF, San Francisco or Phila.

2374 Peso 1914, VF-EF. Philadelphia.

2375 Flag Half Peso 1892, VG-Fine.

2376 50 Centavos 1893 VG, 94 VG. Two pieces. 2377 20c 1892; 25c 1911, 1914. Three pieces.

VG, VG, EF 2378 10c & 5c 1892, EF-AU. Two pieces.

2379 10c 1911, 14; 5c 1911, 14. 4 Pcs. VG-Fine.

2380 1c and 3c 1889, Abt. NC.





2381 Commemorative Colon 1925, Abt. UNC. 400th Anniversary.

2382 1c 1928, 36, 56; 3c 1915; 5c 1915, 16, 19, 25, 44, 56; 10c 1921, 52; 25c 1943, 44, 53; 50c 1953. Seventeen pieces. Early are VG & Fine. Later are all Br. UNC.

2383 ST. HELENA Halfpenny 1821, Fine; SARA-WAK One Cent 1863 EF, 1888 Fine. Three

2385 SERBIA 5 Dinars 1904, Abt. VF. Peter I. Dav 305. Yeo 25. Dynasty 100th.

#### SOUTH AFRICA

2386 REPUBLIC 1897 VF 2/6, 1894 Fine 2/, 1896 Abt, UNC. Sixpence Three pieces. Kruger.

2337 Gold Half Sovereign 1926, UNC. George V. 2333 Gold Sovereign 1953, PROOF, Eliz. II. 2389 Gold Half Sovereign 1953, PROOF. Eliz. II.

2390 Crown 1947, UNC.

#### SOUTH AFRICA (Cont.)

2391 Crown 1948, Selected. UNC. 2392 Crown 1949, UNC.

2393 Crown 1950, UNC

2394 Crown 1951, Selected UNC. 2395 Crown 1952, Selected UNC

2396 Crown 1953, Selected UNC. 2397 Crown 1954 Selected UNC

2398 Crown 1955, Selected UNC 2399 Crown 1956, Selected UNC.

2400 Crown 1957, Selected UNC 2401 Crown 1958, Selected UNC.

2402 Crown 1960, PROOF 2403 Crown 1960, Selected UNC.

240.1 50c - Crown 1961, PROOF, 2405 50c - Crown 1961, Selected UNC

2406 Set of Nine 1948, Half Crown is AU, others are all UNC

2407 Set of Nine 1953, UNC. Crown to Farthing. 2408 Set of Nine 1954, UNC. Crown to Farthing. 2409 Set of Nine 1955, UNC. Crown to Farthing.

2410 Set of Nine 1956, UNC, Crown to Farthing. 2411 Farthing 1938, 55; Penny 1929, 33, 43; 36 1933; 6d 1941, 43; 1/ 1924 (2), 32, 52; 2/ 1940. Thirteen pieces, Fine to UNC.

#### SOUTHERN RHODESIA

2412 Threepence, Sixpence, Half Crown, 1937. All

2413 Rhodes Commemorative Crown 1953, UNC.

#### SPAIN

2414 BARCELONA 20 R 1823 SP, Fine, Ferdinand VII. Day 325. Calbeto 12. LCY 848.





2415 CATALUNA (5 Pesetas) 1900, EF with a couple of edge knocks. Silver. Rebel issue by Separatists in Northeast Spain. PHOTO 2416 CATALUNA (1 Peseta) 1900. Abt. UNC. Unio Catalanista, Silver,

2417 CATALUNA (5 Centimos) 1900, Abt. UNC. Struck in copper.

2418 MADRID Half Escudo 1753 JB, F-VF, Fr 129. 2419 MADRID Half Escudo 1786 DV, F-VF, Fr

2420 MADRID One Escudo 1791 MF, Fine, Fr 151, 2421 MADRID One Escudo 1797 MF, F-VF, Fr 151 2422 MADRID One Escudo 1798 MF, Fine. Fr 151.

2423 MADRID One Escudo 1799 MF Fine Fr 151 2424 MADRID Half Escudo 1817 G.J. VF+ Fr 170.

2425 MADRID 160 R 1822 SR. F/VF. Fr 172. 2426 MADRID 4 Reales 1805 FA Fine This is

an overdate from the previous decade. 2427 MADRID 20 R 1309 AI, F-VF. Jose Napoleon. Day 308. Calbeto 503. LCY 364.

2423 MADRID 20 R 1809 AI, G-VG, Jose,

2429 5 Pesetas 1870 SN M. VF. Hispania. 2430 5 Pesetas 1871 SD M, VF, Amadeo I.

2431 MADRID 20 R 1851, F-VF; 5 Pesetas 1885 (87) VF-EF; 2 Pesetas 1879 Fine; 2 Ptas 1892 Baby head, EF; 25c 1934 AU. Five.

2432 SEGOVIA 8 R 1728 F, Abt. VF. Philip V. Dav 1697, Calb 1536, LCY 1382. 2433 SEVILLE 4 R (no date) p, VF, Philip II,

circa 1580 13.69 grams. 2434 SEVILLE 4 R 1591/0 H, F-VF, Philip II. 13.54 grams, from a Bermuda wreck, Rare,

2435 TOLEDO 4 R ca 1625, assayers P. A fair cob, lightweight 12.06 grams, showing the Portuguese shield on the great shield

2436 SEVILLE 4 R 1772 CF, VG-Fine, Charles 2437 SEVILLE 8 R 1798 CN, VF+, Day 1701.

Calb 1670, LCY 1499. 2438 SEVILLE 20 R 1854, VF. Isabel II. Day 333. Calb 1694, LCY 1524.

2433 SPANISH NETHERLANDS, BRABANT, ANT-WERP - Patagon 1627, F-VF, Philip IIII.

Delm 293. 2440 SPAN NETHERLANDS, BRAB, ANTWERP - Silver Ducaton 1647, VF. Delmonte 284,

2441 SPAN. NETHERLANDS, FLANDERS - Half Patagon, 1685, VG-Fine. Cross'Arms. Date not in Gelder-Hoc. nor in Delmonte.

#### SPANISH AMERICA

CARACAS:-2442 2 Reales 1818, VF, Large date, Craig 6. 2443 2 Reales 1818, VF. Small date. Variety with

2444 2 Reales 1819/8, Fine. Craig 6.

2445 2 Reales 1819, VF, pierced.

2446 2 Reales 1820, VG-Fine.

2447 2 Reales 1821, Fine +

2448 1 Real 1820, Fine, Pierced. Rare. Craig 5.

2449 1 Real 1821, VF, Pierced, Rare.

2450 1/4 Real Copper, 1817, Fine. Craig 2. 2451 1/4 Real Copper, 1818, Fine,

2452 1 4 Real Copper, 1821, Fine

2453 CARTAGENA 2 Reales Copper, circa 1811, VG. Craig 93, Scarce.

#### SPANISH AMERICA (Cont.)

- 2454 CUZCO 8 R 1824 T, Fine, Pierced. Calb 60. LCY 291.
- 2455 CUZCO 8 R 1824 G, Fine. Ferdinand VII. Calb 63. LCY 292. Rare.
- 2456 DURANGO 8 R 1818-1822 CG. Typical cruddy specimen with date illegible, but struck during the War of Independence.
- 2457 DURANGO 8 R 1821 CG, VF. Calb 83. LCY 741. Quite scarce.
- 2453 DURANGO AE Octavo 181-, VG. Royalist Provisional issue. 2459 GUADALAJARA 4 Reales 1814 MR, VG.
- Royalist Provisional 2450 GUADALAJARA 8 R 1821 FS, Fine. LCY 753.
- 2461 GUADALAJARA 8 R 1821 FS, Fine with trace of loop removed.

### GHATEMALA:-

- 2452 Cut Cob 8 Reales 1734 J. VG-F. Philip V. 2463 Cut Cob 8 Reales J. No date visible, Prob-
- ably struck in the 1730's. 2464 2 R cob. 1740, VG. Pierced.
- 2465 1 R cob, 1733 J, VG. Philip V.
- 246S 1 R cob. 1735, Fine.
- 2467 1 R cob, 1736, VG 2463 1 R cob. 1738, VG
- 2459 1 R cob, 1741, VG.
- 2470 1 R cob. 1742, G-VG.
- 2471 1 R cob, 1743, G-VG. 2472 1 R cob. 1744, VG.
- 2473 1 R cob. 1746, G-VG.
- 2474 Half R cob, 1733 J, VG. 2475 Half R cob. 1734, Good.
- 2476 Half R cob, 1742, Good. Pierced.
- 2477 Half R cob, 1743, Good. Pierced. 2478 4 Reales cob, 1753 J. G-VG. Pierced. Ferdi-
- 2479 2 R cob, 1747, VG-F.
- 2480 2 R cob, 1751 J, VG.
- 2481 2 R cob, 1752 J, VG. Pierced.
- 2452 1 R cob, 1747, VG. Ferdinand VI.
- 2483 1 R cob, 1749, VG, Pierced.
- 2484 1 R cob. 1750 J. VG
- 2435 1 R cob, 1751, good. Pierced.
- 2486 PILLAR HALF DOLLAR 4 R 1756 J, Fine+. Plugged and repaired.
- 2487 PILLAR One Real 1759, G-VG. Pierced. 2488 21mm Silver Proclamation piece, 1760, F-VF. Bust r/Rider atop mountain. Herrera 63.
- 2489 PILLAR Half Real 1765, Good,
- 2490 PILLAR DOLLAR 8 R 1769 P, VF. Repaired at 12:00. Calb 178. LCY 56. Charles III.
- 2491 PILLAR HALF DOLLAR 4 R 1770 P. VG 2492 2 R 1772 P, VG/F. Charles III bust r.
- 2493 1 R 1772 P. VG.
- 2494 Half R 1772 P, Fine. Pierced.
- 2495 2 R 1789 M, VF. Charles IV, bust of C 3.
- 2496 2 R 1789 M, Fine. Charles IV, bust of C 3. 2497 2 R 1790 M, VG. Charles IV, bust of C 3.

- 2498 1 R 1790 M, VG/F, Charles IV, bust of C 3. 2499 Half R 1790 M. Fine. Charles IV. bust of C 3
- 2500 2 R 1790 M, VG. Charles IIII. His own bust.
- 2501 2 R 1791 M VG-Fine.
- 2502 2 R 1792 M, VG.
- 2503 2 R 1793 M. Fine. 2504 2 R 1794 M, VG.
- 2505 2 R 1795 M, VG. 2506 2 R 1796 M. abt Fine. Attempted piercing.
- 2507 2 R 1797 M, VG-Fine.
- 2508 2 R 1798 M. VG.
- 2509 2 R 1799 M, VG.
- 2510 2 R 1800 M, Fine. 2511 2 R 1801 M, VG.
- 2512 2 R 1807 M, abt Fine. 2513 1 R 1793 M. VG.
- 2514 1 R 1798 M, VF/EF.
- 2515 1 R 1802 M VF 2516 1 R 1804 M. G-VG.
- 2517 8 R 1815 M. VF. Calb 233, LCY 109. 2518 8 R 1816 M, abt EF Calb. 234. LCY 110.
- 2519 8 R 1817 M, VF. Calb. 235. LCY 111
- 2520 8 R 1818 M, abt EF, Calb 236, LCY 112.
- 2521 8 R 1819 M, EF with attempted piercing. 2522 8 R 1820 M. VF-EF, Calb 238, LCY 114,
- 2523 8 R 1821 M, VF+, Calb 239, LCY 115.
- 2524 2 R 1810 M. G-VG. Ferd VII. bust of C 4
- 2525 2 R 1818 M. VG. 2526 2 R 1821 M, VF.
- 2527 1 R 1809 M. VG. Ferd VII. bust of C 4
- 2528 1 R 1810 M, VG-F, Ferd VII, bust of C 4
- 2529 1 R 1815 M VG
- 2530 1 R 1817 M. VG-Fine 2531 1 R 1818 M. VG-Fine
- 2532 1 R 1820 M. Brill, EF, light scratches.
- 2533 1 R 1821 M, VG.
- 2534 Half R 1820 M. VG
- 2535 Half R 1821 M, VG. 2536 Silver Cuartilla 1817, F-VF.

#### GUIANA:-

- 2537 Half Real Copper, 1813?, VG. Craig 41.
- 2538 Half Real Copper, 1814, VG. Craig 41.
- 2539 Half Real opper, 1816, VG. Craig 41.

#### LIMA:-

- 2540 Half Real of Philip II, ca 1585, VF. o/D Monogram P, star above and star below D.G. ISPANIA (without the H). Very rare.
- 2541 8 R Cob 1687 R, F-VF. Calb 259. LCY 133.
- 2542 2 R cob 1686 R, VG. Charles II.
- 2543 2 R cob 1690 R, VG-Fine 2544 2 R cob 1692 V, VG-Fine.
- 2545 1 R cob 1686 R, Fine.
- 2546 1 R cob 1690 R, VG
- 2547 1 R cob 1693 V, VF
- 2548 1 R cob 1696 H, G-VG. 2549 1 R cob 1695 R, F-VF.
- 2550 1 R cob 1698 H. Good.

LIMA (Cont.)

2551 1 R cob 1691 R, VG. 2552 2 R cob 1703 H, F-VF, Philip V. 2553 2 R cob 1733 N. VG. 2554 2 R cob 1738 N Fine 2555 2 R cob 1741 V. VG.

2556 1 R cob 1701 H, G-VG. 2557 1 R coh 1702 H VG 2558 1 R cob 1703, VG.

2559 1 R cob 1705 H, G-VG. 2560 1 R cob 1708 G-VG 2561 1 R cob 1728, VG.

2562 1 R cob 1736 N. VF. Pierced.





2593 8 Escudos 1725 4 M, VF-EF, Luis, Unlisted overdate, Fr 11, Ex. Rare, (2250 00) PHOTO 2564 PILLAR DOLLAR 8 R 1767 JM, VF. Chops. Charles III. Calb 347, LCY 217

2565 PILLAR DOLLAR 8 R 1770 JM. EF. Crowns differ Many chops, Calb 353, LCY 221,

2556 PHILAR DOLLAR 8 R 1771 JM, VF+ Many tiny chops, LCY 222, Calb 354,

2567 2 R 1776 M.J. VG 2568 2 R 1777 MJ, G-VG

2559 2 R 1779 MJ, Good,

2570 2 R 1780 MI VG, Not in Rodriguez 2571 2 R 1781 MI, VG.

2572 2 R 1782 MI, VG.

2573 2 R 1786 MI, G-VG.

2575 1 R 1776 M.J. VG. 2576 1 R 1777 M.I. Good 2577 1 R 1779 MJ, G-VG.

2578 1 R 1780 MI, Good. 2579 1 R 1781 MI. G-VG.

2580 1 R 1786 MI, Good. 2581 1 R 1787 MI, VG.

2582 Half R 1773 JM, VG

2583 Half R 1777, MJ, Good. 2584 Half R 1779 MJ. VG.

2585 Half R 1780 MI, Good,

2586 Half R 1787 Ml. Good. 2587 8 R 1789 I.I. F-VF Charles IV. bust of C 3.

Small chops, Calb 382 2588 2 R 1789 IJ. VG. Charles IV, bust of C 3.

2589 2 R 1790 IJ. VG. Charles IV. bust of C 3. 2590 1 R 1790 I.J. Good, Pierced, C IV / C3.

2591 1 R 1791 I.J. VG. Charles IV. bust of C 3. 2592 Half R 1791 Lt. VG. Pierced, C IV / C 3.

2593 8 R 1792 L1 FF with light scratches

2594 8 R 1793 IJ. Fine. Calb 387. LCY 250.

2595 8 R 1795 IJ. Good, Calb 389, LCY 252, 2596 8 R 1798 IJ. Fine. Calb 392, LCY 255.

2597 8 R 1799 LJ. VF+. LCY 256. 2598 8 R 1800 LL VF Small edge test mark

2599 8 R 1802 Lt. Fine+ Calb 396 LCY 259. 2600 8 R 1803 Lt Fine C 4's throat is cut

2601 8 R 1804 JP, F-VF, Calb 399, LCY 262. 2602 8 R 1805 JP, Fine, Small chops, LCY 263,

2603 8 R 1806 JP, VG-F, Edge test mark. 2604 8 R 1807 JP. Fine. Calb 402. LCY 265. 2605 8 R 1808 JP. VF. Rim flaw on rev 11:00.

2606 2 R 1791 IJ, VG, Charles IIII own bust 2607 2 R 1792 IJ, G-VG.

2608 2 R 1797 IJ, VF. 2609 2 R 1802 LL VG

2610 2 R 1804 JP, abt Fine. 2611 2 R 1805 JP, VG.

2S12 2 R 1806 JP, Fine 2613 2 R 1807 JP, VG-Fine,

2614 2 R 1808 JP. Fine+. 2615 Half R 1797 IJ, VG. Pierced.

2616 8 R 1810 JP. VF. FERDIN VII. First bust Second legend. Calb 408 LCY 270. 2617 8 R 1811 JP. FERDIN VII, First bust,

2618 8 R 1812 JP, Fine Second bust, Calb 413

LCY 274 Two obv scratches 2619 8 R 1814 JP, Fine Plugged, LCY 276

2620 8 R 1815 JP. VF. LCY 277

2621 8 R 1816 JP. EF LCY 278. 2622 8 R 1817 JP. F-VF Edge flaw at 400

2623 8 R 1818 JP. F-VF. LCY 280.

2624 8 R 1819 JP, Fine. LCY 281

2625 8 R 1819 JP F-VF Calb 421 LCY 281. 2626 8 R 1820 JP, Fine, LCY 282

2627 8 R 1821 JP, abt Fine, Calb 423, LCY 283, 2628 2 R 1819 JP, VF-EF; 1 R pierced

2629 8 R 1824 JM, VF-EF, Calb 425, LCY 287,

# LIMA (Cont.)



2630 Crowned 1824 c/m on obv of 1823 Peru Libre 8 R JP. Coin is EF, c/m is strong, but 4 of date is not clear. Calb 427. PHOTO

#### MEXICO

Carlos & Joana:-

2631 2 R, M - G, VG. 6.12 grams. Pierced. Nesmith 49 var

2632 2 R. oM - L. F-VF, 6.71 grams, Nesm 89c. 2633 1 R, M - G, VG-F, 3.29 gms, Nesm 48h.

2634 1 R. M - G. F-VF. 3.33 gms. Nesm 48i.

2835 1 R, G - M, Fine, 3.25 gms. Nesm 44f.

2636 1 R G - M. Fine. 3.06 gms. pierced. 44f 2637 1 R. G - M. abt VF, 3.23 qms, Nesm 44q.

2638 1 R, L - M, VF-EF. Nesm 80 var.

2639 1 R, L - M, VF. Nesm 80 var.

2640 1 R. L - M. F-VF, 3.32 qms, Nesm 80d.

2641 1 R, M - L, EF. 3.30 gms. Nesm 84c. 2642 1 R, M - L, VF+. 3.37 gms. Nesm 84c

2643 1 R. M - L. VF. 3.29 qms. Nesm 84d.

2644 1 R. oM - L. Fine. 3 40 gms. Nesm 88a.

2645 1 R, oM - L, Fine+. 3.44 gms. Nesm 88c

2646 1 R, oM - L, Fine. 3.30 gms. Nesm 88c.

2647 1 R, oM - L, Fine, 3.29 gms. Nesm 88f.

2648 1 R. M - L. F-VF. Nesm 84d.

2649 1 R, L - oM, VF. 3.33 gms. Nesm 92a.

2650 1 R, L - oM, abt Fine. 3.26 gms. Nesm 92a.

2651 1 R, O - M, abt VF. 3.31 gms. Nesm 96. 2652 1 R, O. L. - oM, Fine. 3.32 gms. Nesm 104b.

2653 1 R, O - oM, Fine. Nesm 104d.

2654 1 R, O - oM, F-VF. 3,34 gms. Nesm 104c 2655 1 R. O - oM. Fine. 3.28 ams. Nesm 104d

2656 1 R, oM - O, F-VF, 3.24 ams, Nesm 108b.

2657 1 R, oM - O, Fine+, 3.20 gms, Nesm 108b.

2658 1 R, oM - O, Fine. 3.38 gms. Nesm 108b.

2659 1 R, oM - O, Fine, 3.40 ams. Nesm 108d. 2630 1 R, oM - O, Fine. Nesm 108d.

2631 2 R, oM - O, VG. Nesm 109a.

2632 4 R, oM - O, Fine, edge cut. Nesm 110b. 2633 Copper 4 Maravedis, late series ca 1555.

PHILIP II:-

2634 4 R, o IIII - o/M/O, F-VF.

2635 4 R, o'M/O - o/IIII, Fine.

2636 2 R, o/M/O - ii, Fine.

2637 1 R, oM - O, VG-Fine.

PHILIP III:-

2638 4 R, o/M/F - 4, Fine.

PHILIP IIII:-

2669 8 R cob 1652 P, Fine. LCY 528. 2670 8 R cob 1652 P. VG. LCY 528.

2671 8 R coh 1652 P. G-VG. LCY 528.

2672 8 R cob 1652 P. Good, LCY 528.

2673 8 R cob 1653 P, VG-Fine. LCY 529. 2674 2 cob 1650-? P, VG. Inverted M in mm.

2675 1 R cob, ca 1635-65, P, G-VG.

PHILIP V:-

2676 8 R cob 1713 J. VG. Rectangular underwater specimen.

2677 8 R cob 1715-? J, VG.

2678 4 R cob 1713 or 1715. J. VG.

2679 1 R cob 1731/0, triangular cut, VG, Pierced.

2680 PILLAR 2 R 1735 MF, VG-Fine. Pierced.

2681 2 R 1739 MF, VG.

2682 2 R 1740 MF, F-VF. 2683 2 R 1742 M, VG

2684 2 R 1744 M, VG, plugged

2685 2 R 1745 M, VG. 2686 2 R 1746 M. VG.

2637 2 R 1747 M. Good. Posthumous.

2668 1 R 1733 MF, VG. Attempted piercing.

2689 1 R 1734 MF, VG

2690 1 R 1735 MF, VG. 2691 1 R 1736 MF, VG

2692 1 R 1737 MF, VG 2693 1 R 1738 MF, Good.

2694 1 R 1739 MF, VF+

2695 1 R 1740 MF, VG 2696 1 R 1741 MF. Fine

2697 1 R 1742 M. Good.

2698 1 R 1743 M, VG. Loop removed. 2699 1 R 1744 M. VG.

2700 1 R 1746 M G-VG

2701 Half R 1734 MF. Fine

2703 Half R 1736 MF, VG-Fine

2704 Half R 1737 MF, VG

27C5 Half R 1738 MF VG-Fine

2706 Half R 1739 MF, VG

2707 Half R 1740 MF, VG-Fine 2703 Half R 1741 MF, Fine.

2709 Half R 1742 M, Fine

2710 Half: R 1743 M, VG.

2711 Half R 1744 M, Fine

2712 Half R 1745 M. Fine

2713 Half R 1746 M, VG.

FERDINAND VI:-

2715 PILLAR 8 R 1751 MF, VF-EF, Edge nick at 10:00 on rev Calb 764, LCY 613

2716 PILLAR 8 R 1752 MF, VF-EF, Calb 766

2718 PIL'LAR 8 R 1757 MM, VG, Calb 776, LCY 622. 2719 PILLAR 8 R 1759 MM, F-VF, Calb 778,

FERDINAND VII (Cont.)	2775 1 R 1768 M, VG.
2720 2 R 1747 M, Fine.	27/6 1 R 1769 M, VG.
2721 2 R 1748 M, VG.	2777 1 R 1770 M, VG. 2778 Half R 1760 M, Fine.
2722 2 R 1749 M, VG-Fine.	2779 Half R 1760 M, VF.
2723 2 R 1751 M, VG. 2724 2 R 1753 M, VG.	2760 Half R 1762 M, VG-Fine.
2725 2 R 1754 M, VG. Pierced.	2781 Half R 1763 M, Fine.
2726 2 R 1755 M, VG.	2782 Half R 1764 M, G-VG.
2727 2 R 1756 M, Fine,	2783 Half R 1765 M, VG-Fine.
2723 2 R 1757 M, Fine.	2784 Half R 1766 M, F-VF.
2729 2 R 1758 M, VG. Crowns differ.	2785 Half R 1767 M, VG.
2730 2 R 1759 M, Fine.	2786 Half R 1768 M, VG-Fine.
2731 1 R 1749 M, VF-EF.	2787 Half R 1769 M, VG.
2732 1 R 1750 M, VG.	2783 Half R 1770 M, VG.
2733 1 R 1751 M, VG.	2789 Half R 1771 F, VG.
2734 1 R 1752 M, VG.	2790 BUST TYPE 8 R 1772 FM, F-VF. Mintmark & assayers initials inverted. C 802. L 644.
2735 1 R 1753 M, VG.	2791 8 R 1779 FF, VF. Dig below shield. Calb
2736 1 R 1754 M, Good.	814. LCY 653.
2737 1 R 1755 M, VG. 2738 1 R 1756 M, G-VG. Was mounted.	2792 8 R 1781 FF, VG-Fine. C 816. LCY 655.
2/33   R 1/36 M, G-VG. Was mounted. 2/39   R 1/57 M, F-VF. Crowns alike,	2793 8 R 1782 FF, F-VF. C 817. LCY 656. Dirty.
2740 1 R 1758 M, Fine+. Crowns differ.	2794 8 R 1783 FF, Fine. Calb 818, L 657. Dirty.
2741 1 R 1759 M, VF, Pierced.	2795 8 R 1788 FM, Fine. C 826. L 664.
2742 Half R 1747 M, VG.	CHARLES IIII:-
2743 Half R 1748 M, VG.	2796 8 R 1769 FM, VG-Fine. Tiny chops. C IV,
2744 Half R 1749 M, Fine,	bust of C 3, Calb 828, LCY 667,
2745 Half R 1750 M, VG-Fine.	2797 8 R 1790 FM, VF. Charles IV, bust of C 3. Calb 829. LCY 668.
2746 Half R 1751 M, VG-Fine.	2798 8 R 1792 FM, VF. C IIII, own bust. Calb
2747 Half R 1752 M, VG.	832 LCY 672.
2743 Half R 1753 M, Fine.	2799 8 R 1793 FM, Fine.
2749 Half R 1754 M, VG-Fine.	2800 8 R 1796 FM, Fine.
2750 Half R 1755 M, Fine. Was gilt.	2801 8 R 1797 FM, VG, Plugged.
2751 Half R 1756 M, Fine.	2802 8 R 1798 FM, Fine.
2752 Half R 1757 M, Fine. Crowns alike.	2303 8 R 1800 FM, Fine.
2753 Half R 1758 M, F-VF. Crowns differ. 2754 Half R 1759 M, Fine.	2834 8 R 1801 FT, VG. Dig in rev ribbon loop.
2755 Half R 1760 M, VF. Posthumous.	26J5 8 R 1802 FT, VG.
	2805 B R 1804 TH, Fine. 2307 B R 1805 TH, VF-EF. Imperfect edge.
CHARLES III:-	2303 8 R 1805 TH, VF-EF. Imperrect edge.
2755 PILLAR 8 R 1760 MM, VG-Fine. HI+SP. Calb 780. LCY 626.	2309 8 R 1807 TH, VF. Edge flaw.
2757 PILLAR 8 R 1761 MM, VF-EF, H+ISP.	2810 8 R 1808 TH, F-VF. Calb 856. LCY 690.
Calb 782, 'LCY 628.	
2758 PILLAR 8 R 1768 MF, VF. C 795. L 637.	FERDINAND VII:- 2811 8 R 1809 TH, VF-EF, First bust, Calb 859.
2759 PILLAR 8 R 1769 MF, F-VF. C 796. L 638.	LCY 692.
2760 PILLAR 8 R 1770 FM, VF. C 798. L 640.	2812 8 R 1810 HJ, VF-EF. Dig on Bourbon shield.
2761 PILLAR 8 R 1771 FM, VF. C 799. L 641.	2813 8 R 1811 HJ, Fine. First bust. Calb 865.
2762 2 R 1763 M, Fine.	
2763 2 R 1764 M, Fine. 2764 2 R 1765 M, G-VG.	2814 8 R 1813 JJ, VG-Fine. Second bust. C 873.
2765 2 R 1766 M, Fine.	2815 8 R 1814 JJ, VF.
2766 2 R 1768 M, G-VG.	2816 8 R 1815 JJ, VG-Fine. Calb 880.
2767 2 R 1769 M, Fine.	2817 8 R 1816 JJ, F-VF. Test marks.
2768 2 R 1771 F, VG/Fine.	2818 8 R 1817 JJ, Fine. Calb 884. LCY 706.
2769 1 R 1760 M, Fine.	2819 8 R 1818 JJ, VG.
2770 1 R 1761 M, Fine.	2820 8 R 1819 JJ, VF.
2771 1 R 1762 M, VF.	2821 8 R 1820 JJ, VF. LCY 709.
2772 1 R 1763 M, VG.	
2773 1 R 1765 M, VG. Pierced.	2322 8 R 1821 JJ, VF. Calb 890. LCY 710.
2774 1 R 1766 M, Fine.	2823 1 R 1814 HJ, F-VF. First bust. Scarce.
	52

#### POPAYAN:-

- 2824 Charles IIII One Escudo 1808/7 JF. Mounting traces not visible from obv nor rev of this worn piece. Fr 54/73.
- 2825 2 R 1811 JF, F-VF. Ferd VII, bust of C 4. Rodr 1055 bis. Scarce.
- 2826 2 R 1811 JF, VG, Ferd VII, bust of C 4. 2827 2 R 1814 3 JF, Fine+. Ferd VII, bust of C 4 Ex rare. The 1814 date is not listed
- by Burzio, nor by Rodriguez. 2827 Silver Cuartilla 1816, Fine.

#### SANTA FE BOGOTA - NUEVO REINO





- 2829 8 Escudos 1759 J, VF. Mounting trace barely visible. Fr 9/72. Ferdinand VI. PHOTO 2830 1 Escudo cob, ca 1700, F-VF. 3.30 grams.
- 2831 1 Real 1796 JJ, VG, Charles IIII.
- 2332 1 R 1798 JJ, VG.
- 2833 1 R 1810 JJ, abt VG. Ferdinand VII, bust
- 2834 1 R 1812 JF, VG-Fine. F 7 / C 4.
- 2835 1 R 1817 FJ, F-VF. Ferd VII / bust of C 4.
- 2836 1 R 1818 FJ, Fine. F 7, bust of C 4.
- 2837 1 R 1819 FJ, abt Fine. F 7, bust of C 4. 2838 1 R 1819 FJ, Fine. As before, but inverted J in assayers initials. Rare.

## PHILIP III:-

- 2839 8 Reales cob, early type without date. Assayer B, VF+. 27.19 grams. Calb 975. 2840 8 Reales cob, early type without date, but produced 1600-1610. Assayer R, Fine. Calb 971.
- 2841 2 R cob, ca 1618, T, Fine. Castles & lions PHILIP IIII:-
- 2842 8 R cob, late 1640's, T, Fine. Typical of the chaotic coins of this era

2943 8 R cob, ca 1650, Q, F-VF. Ex Teddy Tucker of Bermuda.

#### CHARLES II:-

- 2844 8 R cob 1679 C, Fine. Two dates visible. Calb 1088. LCY 1004.
- 2845 8 R cob 1682 V, Fine. LCY 1009. 2846 8 R cob 1685 VR, VF. Two dates,
- 2847 8 R cob 1687 VR, VF. Two dates and the 7 of the third are visible. LCY 1017
- 2843 8 R cob 1687 VR, F-VF. Two dates, L 1017.
- 2849 2 R cob 1678 E, VG. Two dates visible.
- 2850 2 R cob 1680 V, F-VF. 2851 2 R cob 1684 V, VG-Fine
- 2852 2 R cob 1688 VR, Fine, 88 & 888 dates, 2853 1 R cob 1679 (V), VG. Two dates.
- 2854 1 R cob 1683 V, VF. Two dates visible. PHILIP V:-
- 2855 8 R cob 1718 Y, F-VF. Two dates visible. Calb 1151. LCY 1054. FERDINAND VI:-
- 2856 2 R cob 1747 Q, Good.

#### CHARLES III:-

- 2857 2 R cob 1760 V, VG-Fine.
- 2858 PILLAR 4 R 1770 JR, VF. Legend touches + on crown,
- 2859 PILLAR 4 R 1770 JR, VF. Legend above + on crown
- 2860 BUST TYPE 8 R 1787 PR, VG. Calb 1277
- 2861 4 R 1774 JR, VG-Fine.
- 2862 4 R 1777 PR, VG-Fine.
- 2863 4 R 1778 PR. G-VG. 2854 4 R 1779 PR. Two pieces, VG corroded and
- 2865 4 R 1781 PR, abt Fine. Recut 8.

#### CHARLES IIII:-

- 2866 8 R 1793 PR, VG. Calb 1286. LCY 1154.
- 2867 8 R 1794 PP, VG Attempted piercing.
- 2853 8 R 1800 PP, Fine. LCY 1162.
  - 2859 8 R 1801 PP, VF. LCY 1163.
- 2870 8 R 1805 PJ, abt Fine. Tiny chops. 2871 8 R 1806 PJ, VF LCY 1168, Calb 1302
- 2872 8 R 1807 PJ, Fine. Calb 1303. LCY 1169.
- 2873 8 R 1808 PJ, VF EF, LCY 1170.
- 2874 4 R 1797 PP, abt Fine.
- 2875 4 R 1800 PP. Fine
- 2876 4 R 1801 PP, VG
- 2877 4 R 1806 PJ, Fine. 2878 4 R 1807 P.J. Fine.
- 2879 4 R 1808 PJ, Fine.
- 2880 4 R 1808 PJ. Worn quite smooth,
- 2881 2 R 1800 PP, VG, Pierced. 2882 2 R 1801 PP, VG-Fine.
- 2883 2 R 1804 PJ, Good.
- 2834 2 R 1807 PJ. Fine 2825 1 R 1800 PP, VG
- 2886 1 R 1801 PP. VG. Pierced
- 2867 1 R 1802 PP. VG
- 2808 1 R 1803 PJ, VG. 2889 1 R 1806 P.J. Fine. Pierced.

#### CHARLES IIII (Cont.)

2890 1 R 1807 PJ, VG.

2891 Half R 1802 PP, VG. Pierced.

2892 Half R 1806 PJ, VG, Pierced Possibly 6/5. 2893 Half R 1807 PJ, VG. Plugged.

#### FERDINAND VII:-

2894 8 R 1813 PJ, VF. Calb 1310. LCY 1176 2895 8 R 1814 PJ, VG Some corrosion,

2896 R R 1816 P.J F-VF Pierced

2897 8 R 1818 PJ, VF. Calb 1316, LCY 1182,

2898 8 R 1819 PJ, F-VF. Buried?

2900 8 R 1822 PJ. F-VF. Scarcer date. Calb 1321. 2901 8 R 1823 PJ, VF-EF, LCY 1187, Scarce.

2902 B R 1824 PJ, F-VF. Calb 1323. LCY 1188. 2903 8 R 1825 JL, VF-, Calb 1328, LCY 1191,

2904 4 R 1816 PJ, F-VF. 2905 4 R 1817 PJ, VG.

2903 4 R 1821 PJ, VG

2907 4 R 1825 JL, VG. 2903 2 R 1817 PJ, Fine.

2909 1 R 1818 PJ, VG, Pierced

2910 1 R 1821 PJ, Fine.

2913 Half R 1819 PJ, VG. Pierced.

2914 Half R 1821 PJ, VG-Fine

great silver production centers in the past, are such in history and variety. This collection, fully catalogued, consists of some 130 different

#### SANTIAGO

2015 1 R 1786 DA, VG Edge gouge on rev. Rare R 1788 7 DA. Fine. Rare overdate

2917 1 R 1788 DA, G-VG.

2918 1 R 1789 DA. G-VG Pierced Rare

2920 Half R 1789 DA, G VG Rare CHARLES IIII:-

322 4 R 1807 FJ, VG-Fine Traces of button

2928 ' R 1500 AJ, VG 2929 1 R '801 AJ VG-Eine

39 0 R 1802 JJ. Fine

#332 R 805 F.I. VG

2933 1 R 1808 F L VF

2935 Half R 1794 DA. Good.

2937 Half R 1798 DA, VG 2938 Half R 1799 DA, VG

2940 Half R 1804 FJ, VG. 2941 Half R 1805 FJ, G-VG

2942 Half R 1806 FJ, VG. 2943 Half R 1808 FJ, G VG

2944 Quarter Real 1791, G VG. Bust type Rare

#### FERDINAND VII:-

2945 8 R 1816 FJ Probably 1816 5 About as it came from the mint Calb 1441, LCY 1279 (335.00) 2946 4 R 1813 F.L F-VF J is inverted. Ferdi-

2947 1 R 1810 FJ, VF Pierced, F 7, bust C 4 2948 1 R 1811 FJ, VG Pierled F 7, bust C 4,

2950 1 R 1813 FJ, VG F 7 C 4.

2951 1 R 1815 FJ, G-VG Pierced F 7 C 4. 2952 1 R 1816 FJ, VG-Fine F 7 C 4.

2953 1 R 1817 FJ, G-VG, F 7 C 4. 2954 Half R 1810 FJ, VG F 7 C 4

2959 Copper 14 Real, N.D., VF Ferdinand VIII Craig 51 Rare. SANTA MARTA

2960 Copper 14 Real 1820, VG-Fine Craig 72 ZACATECAS

2931 L V O Provisional 8 R 1811, Fine Pierced Calbeto 1750 LCY 788 Rare

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

2937 ETC Quarter Cent 1845, Half Cent 1845 W.W., 1845 2), Cent 1845 INDIA STRAITS Cent 1862 PENANG Cent 1810 Eight pcs

2968 Sc 1882 87 1926 10c 1894 96 1916: 20c 1895, 1c 1897 MALAYA Oc 1948 Nine pcs.

2969 2 Mark 1671 F-VF, pierced, 2 Ore 1665 VG, 1667 VG, 1 Ore 1618 G-VG Four pieces 2970 Riksdaler 1791, EF Gustav III Day 1736 2972 Commemorative Riksdaler 1821 300th VF Carl XIV Johan, Day 350.

SWEDEN (Cont.)

2973 4 Riksdaler Riksmynt 1863, Fine. Dav 356. With the usual defects the grading implies. 2974 4 RD Riksmynt 1866, EF. Dav 356.

2975 4 RD Riksmynt 1871, VF. Dav 356.

2976 2 RD Riksmynt 1871, abt VF with a couple

of edge bumps, Carl XV. 2977 Commem 2 Kronor 1897, VF; One Krona 1876

Fine, Two pieces. Oscar II. 2978 2 Kr 1935 EF, 1 Kr 1928 VF-EF. Two pcs. Regular issues. Gustav V.

2979 Commem 5 Kronor 1935, EF. Riksdag.

2980 Commem 2 Kr 1938 Abt UNC. New Sweden -

2981 Commem 5 Kr 1952, EF-AU, 70th Birthday. 2982 5 Kr 1955 AU, Gustav VI

SWITZERLAND

2983 Gold 20 Francs 1883, Abt UNC. Fr 5. D-T 292. Reeded edge.

2984 2 Fr 1875 VF-EF; 20c 1883 VF. Two pcs. 2985 SCHAFFHAUSEN Shooting Taler 1865, Abt UNC-UNC. Yeo 8-S.

2986 ST GALLEN Shooting Taler 1874, Abt UNC.

2987 LAUSANNE Shooting Taler 1876, EF-AU. 2988 FRIBOURG Shooting Taler 1881, EF-AU.

2989 LUGANO Shooting Taler 1883, AU-UNC.

2990 BERN Shooting Taler 1885, AU-UNC, Yeo

2991 5 Francs 1923, EF. Day 393.

2992 5 Francs 1933, VF+, Yeo 36, Reduced size, 2993 Gold 20 Francs 1935-L, UNC, Starred edge, TOBAGO

2994 TB o c/m on a 1749 French Colonial copper. Pridmore 3/216. C M is strong. Coin worn. TORTOLA



2995 Tortola in oblong indent, c/m on a scant Spanish American 8 R



2996 Uniface Siege Taler, Johann II Sigismund, Resch 53, 28.50 grams,



2997 Uniface Siegt Taler, Christoph Bathori Extremely Rare.

TURKEY

2998 Jadid Beshlik 1223 AH, abt Fine. Mahmud II, year 25. Day 340. Craig 201.

2999 Altilik 1223 AH, EF-AU. Mahmud II, year 28. Day 341. Craig 208.





3000 De Luxe 500 Piastres Gold. 1293 AH, EF. Abdul Hamid II, y 50.7 mm. See Fr 54,

## UNITED STATES

3001 Lincoln Cent 1914-S, UNC 3002 Liberty 5 Cents 1886, Good 3003 Liberty 5 Cents 1896, VF.

UNITED STATES (Cont.) 3004 Buffalo 5 Cents 1917-S. EF. 3005 Silver 3 Cents 1851-0, F-VF. 3006 Half Dime 1837, G-VG. 3007 Dime 1859-S, VG-Fine. 3008 Dime 1874, Abt UNC. 3009 Dime 1874, EF. 3010 Dime 1889-S UNC. 3011 Dime 1896-S, Fine. 3012 Dime 1901-S, VF. Mounting traces. 3013 Dime 1903-0, UNC 3014 Half Dollar 1806, Fine. Overton 10. Holed in field below LI 3015 Half Dollar 1808, Fine. Overton 108. 3016 Half Dollar 1812, VF, Overton 104. 3017 Half Dollar 1814, VF. Overton 108. 3018 Half Dollar 1818, Fine 3019 Half Dollar 1821, abt EF. Overton 105. 3020 Half Dollar 1821, Fine. 3021 Half Dollar 1824, F-VF. Dverton 113. 3022 Half Dollar 1825, VF-EF. Dverton 106. 3023 Half Dollar 1825, EF-AU, Overton 113. 3024 Half Dollar 1826, VF-EF. Overton 107. 3025 Half Dollar 1826, EF. Overton 117. 3025 Half Dollar 1828, EF. Overton 108. Large 8's, square base 2. Edge bump at 1:00 rev. 3027 Half Dollar 1828, VF. Overton 120. Small 8's, square base 2. 3028 Half Dollar 1829/7, VF. Overton 102. 3029 Half Dollar 1829, EF. Overton 108. 3030 Half Dollar 1829, Fine. Overton 113. 3031 Half Dollar 1829, VF. Overton 116. 3032 Half Dollar 1830, EF. Overton 101. 3033 Half Dollar 1832, EF. Overton 102. 3034 Half Dollar 1832, EF, Overton 122, 3035 Half Dollar 1833, VF. Overton 102-? 3036 Half Dollar 1833, VF. Overton 113. 3037 Half Dollar 1834, VF Small date & stars. 3038 Half Dollar 1834, G-VG. Large date & Itrs. 3039 Half Dollar 1834, F-VF, Large date. small letters. 3040 Half Dollar 1836, EF, Overton 101, 3041 Half Dollar 1836, EF, Overton 101, 3042 Half Dollar 1836, VF. Overton 112. 3043 Haif Dollar 1837, EF. Reeded edge. 3044 Half Dollar 1837, VF-EF. 2045 Half Dollar 1837, VF. 3046 Half Dollar 1837, VF-EF. 2047 Half Dollar 1837, VF 3048 Half Dollar 1837, F-VF. 3049 Half Dollar 1838, abt EF. 3050 Half Dollar 1838, VF-EF. 3051 Half Dollar 1858, Fine. 3052 Half Dollar 1870, Good.

3053 Half Dollar 1871-S, Abt UNC 3654 Half Dollar 1873, EF. Arrows at date. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS all uncirculated

3055 Alabama 100th - 2x2 - 1921 3056 Arkansas 100th, 1935 PDS - Set of three 3057 Arkansas 100th, 1936 PDS - Set of three The S coin has dings on chief's nose and throat

3058 Arkansas 100th, 1938 PDS - Set of three. 3659 Daniel Boone 200th, 1935 PDS - Set of 3, 3060 Daniel Boone 200th, 1936 PDS - Set of 3. 3061 Daniel Boone 200th, 1934.

3662 Cincinnati Music Center, 1936 PDS - Set of 3. 3063 Columbia, S.C., 1936 PDS - Set of 3. 3064 Connecticut 300th, 1935.

3065 Elgin, Illinois 100th, 1936. There is a ding on the oby - tip of pioneer's nose.

3066 Hawaii 150th, 1928. 3067 Hudson, New York 150th, 1935

3068 Oregon Trail, 1926-S. 3069 Oregon Trail, 1928. 3070 Dregon Trail, 1933-D.

3071 Oregon Trail, 1934-D. 3C72 Oregon Trail, 1936. 3073 Dregon Trail, 1937-D

3674 Oregon Trail, 1938 PDS - Set of three. 3075 Dld Spainsh Trail 400th, 1935. 3076 Texas 100th, 1935 PDS - Set of three. 3077 Texas 100th, 1937 PDS - Set of three,

3078 Norse American, 1925 - Thick, Octagonal. 3079 Lincoln Cents in a Whitman blue folder. 79 different between 1909 and 1945-D. From circulation, Worth about 10.00.

3030 Roosevelt Dimes in a Seitz holder, 28 dif-ferent UNC - 1946-1955-P. Worth 50.00

#### U.S. SO-CALLED DOLLARS see Hibler & Kappen





3081 SEMI-CENTENNIAL 1826, VG-Fine. Pierced, as all are. Arms / 7 line legend. Extremely rare. HK 4, Pewter @ 250.00

#### URUGUAY

U.S. SO-CALLED DOLLARS (Cont.) 3082 COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION 1893, VF. Round brass. U.S. Gov't. Bldg. HK 154, type 1. Large letter obv. Scarce. @ 12.50.

3083 COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION 1893, Mexican Exhibit. 57 mm diamond shape medal, with hanger, UNC. Lightweight pewter.

3084 COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION 1893, EF. Round brass (thicker than previous types). U.S. Gov't. Bldg. HK 155, type II, Small letter obv. Scarce. @ 22.50.

3085 COTTON STATES 1895, EF. Brass Official Medal. Very scarce. HK 268 @ 65.00. 3086 LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION 1904,

Abt UNC. Round Souvenir in Silver. Scarce. HK 299 @ 40.00.

3087 LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPO 1904, Round Souvenir in Yellow Bronze, HK 302 @ 15.00.

3088 LEWIS & CLARK CENTENNIAL EXPO 1905, Fine, Official Medal in Silver, Rare, HK 325

3089 LEWIS & CLARK 100th EXPO 1905, EF, Very scarce. HK 328 in antiqued silver @ 45.00. 3090 SAN FRANCISCO EARTHQUAKE 1906, VF-

EF, Rare, HK 340a, Silver plated, @ 45.00. 3091 ALASKA-YUKON-PACIFIC EXPO 1909, VF-EF. Round Bronze Official Medal, Scarce, HK 345 @ 40.00.

3092 ALASKA-YUKON-PACIFIC Expo 1909, F-VF, with loop, Round Copper Official Medal. Scarce, HK 355 @ 22.50.

3093 ALASKA-YUKON-PACIFIC EXPO 1909, EF U.S. Gov't. Bldg. Plain edge Gilt Bronze. Rare. HK 366a @ 40.00.

3094 PANAMA-PACIFIC INT'L EXPO, 1915, Fine. Round Bronze Official Medal. Scarce. HK 400 @ 25.00.

3095 PANAMA-PACIFIC INT'L EXPO 1915. VF For Louisiana Exposition Fund, HK 406 @ 15.00.

3096 PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPO 1915, VF+. Oregon State Bldg. Round Bronze. Scarce. HK 411

3097 CHICAGO-CENTURY OF PROGRESS 1933, UNC. Bronze Official Medal. Very scarce. HK 463 @ 20.00.

3098 BICKFORD INTERNATIONAL DOLLAR 1897. UNC. Obv with dashes. Very rare, HK 833 @ 125.00.

3099 BICKFORD INTERNATIONAL DOLLAR 1897 EF. Obv with tablet. Very rare, HK 835 @ 65.00.

3100 Gold Dollar 1853, F-VF.

3101 Gold Quarter Eagle 1857-S, Fine.

3102 Gold Quarter Eagle 1903, Brilliant UNC.

3103 Gold Quarter Eagle 1907, UNC.

3164 Five Dollars 1847, EF-Abt UNC.

3105 Five Dollars 1881, Abt UNC.

3106 Five Dollars 1910, UNC. Indian Head.

3:07 Five Dollars 1911, EF-AU.

3108 Ten Dollars 1898, UNC. Light bagmarks.

3109 Ten Dollars 1906-D, EF-AU.

3110 Peso 1893, Fine.

3111 Peso 1895, EF.

#### VENEZUELA

3112 GRAN COLOMBIA Silver Cuartilla 1821, EF. Craig 31. Scarce.

2113 GRAN COLOMBIA Silver Cuartilla 1822, VF. 3114 GRAN COLOMBIA Silver Cuartilla 1822, Fine.

3115 GRAN COLOMBIA Silver Cuartilla 1829, VF. Craig 34. Rare.

2116 GRAN COLOMBIA Silver Cuartilla 1830, Fine. 2117 1/4 Centavo 1843, Fine. Heaton issue, 19 mm.

3118 1/4 Centavo 1852, VF-EF. Heaton. 19 mm.

3115 1 Centavo 1852, Fine. Heaton. 32 mm.

3120 1 Centavo 1852, EF. Paris issue. 30.5 mm.

3121 1 Centavo 1858, Fine. Heaton. 26 mm. 3122 1 Centavo 1862, VF-EF. Heaton, 26 mm.

3123 1 Centavo 1863, Fine, Heaton, 26 mm.

3124 5 Reales 1858, G-VG. 26,120 minted.

3125 5 Reales 1858, abt VG.

3126 5 Reales 1858, Good.

3127 2 Reales 1858, Fine. 29,990 minted.

3:28 1 Real 1858, Fine. 42,698 minted.

3129 Half Venezolano 1874, EF. Yeo 15. 3130 Half Venezolano 1876, VF+, Yeo 15,

3131 1/5 Venezolano 1874, VF+. Yeo 14.

3132 1/10 Venezolano 1874, EF. Yeo 13.

3133 1/20 Venezolano 1874, Fine. Yeo 12.





3134 Gold 100 Bolivares 1888, VF-EF with four gripmarks. Fr 2, Yeo 34. PHOTO 3135 Gold 20 Bolivares 1912, abt UNC. Yeo 32.

#### VENEZUELA (Cont.)





3136 Plain edge Pattern 5 Bolivares by Goetz, 1930, struck in PLATINUM. 36.20 grams. 21.54 specific gravity. (1375.00). PHOTO





FIGURE 1998 Pattern 5 Bolivares by Goetz, 1999, 1998 in GOLT 34.85 grams. 18.84

1120 1 Commune: 886 VG

11 5 Chromin 1900 Fine

3143 5 Bolivares 1903, G-VG.

3:44 5 Bolivares 1905, Fine+

3145 5 Bolivares 1910, VG-Fine. Round O. 3146 5 Bolivares 1910. Fine. Oval O.

3147 5 Bolivares 1911, Fine.

3148 5 Bolivares 1912, Fine. 3149 5 Bolivares 1919, Fine.

3150 5 Bolivares 1919, Fine.

3151 5 Bolivares 1926, VF. 3152 5 Bolivares 1929, abt. Fine

3152 5 Bolivares 1929, abt Fine. 3153 5 Bolivares 1935. VF.

3154 5 Bolivares 1936, Abt UNC.

3155 2 Boliwares 1905, 12, 19, 22, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 45. Yeo 23 & 23a. Ten pieces. Average VF, some are Br. UNC.

3156 1 Bolivar 1879, 86, 1911, 19, 21, 26, 29, 35, 36, 45, 54, 60. Yeo 22, 22a, 37, 37a. Twelve pieces. Average VF, some are Br. UNC.

2157 Half Bolivar 1893, 1900, 12, 19, 21, 24, 29, 35, 36, 44, 45, 46: 50c 1954. Yeo 21, 21a, 36. Thirteen pieces. Average F-VF.

3158 Quarter Bolivar 1911, 12, 21, 24, 29, 46, 48; 25c 1954, 60. Yeo 20, 35, 35a. Nine pieces. Average VF.

3159 Sc 1946, 48, 58; 12½c 1896, 1936, 46, 58. Yeo 28, 29a, 30a, 38, 39, Seven pcs. Average VF.

3140 1c 1876; 21/2c 1877. Yeo 25, 26. VG-Fine

3161 Medio Real Token, N.D., VF-EF. 15.5 mm. Nickel. B. Bonfante & Co. / Cafe Espanol Caracas. Stohr f-81.

#### ZANZIBAR





1162 | Rivil 1292 AH EF DW 89 Yeo 5

#### MISCELLANY

3164 SAUDI ARABIA 1 Ryal 1354 EF; TIBET
Tangka VF; TURKEY 1 Piastre 1293 EF;
ALGIERS 1 Budju 1236 VF; VENEZUELA 1
Bolivar 1936 VF+. Five pieces.

3165 Miscellaneous coins and tokens. 19th & 20th centuries, in various metals. 38 pieces, average Fine. SOLD "AS IS", NO RETURNS. Worth at least 10.00

3166 FRANCE 41 mm Bronze by Andrieu, Napoleon head r Fabius Cunctator, head left; GER-MANY 1915 Silver Medal for Bulgarian Alliance, Ferdinand bust left / Arm & Sword, Two pieces, AU & AU.

3167 RURIED TREASURE - Two well encrusted U.S. large cents found on a New England

3168 Miscellaneous coins and tokens in silver and copper, primarily 19th century including several private countermarks. 53 pieces. SOLD "AS IS". NO RETURNS.

#### SHOOTING MEDALS

3169 AUSTRIA, WIENER-NEUSTADT 1881, toned EF-AU. 33 mm. Silver for 1st Lower Austrian Festival. Arms | Arms. Quite scarce. (50.00)

3170 AUSTRIA, INNSBRUCK 1885, Toned EF-AU 36 mm. Silver for 2nd Austrian Festival. Crossbowman to left / HRE Arms. Quite scarce. (65.00).

3171 AUSTRIA, VIENNA 1897, EF-AU. 32 mm square diamond Silver with Hanger, High relief bust of Dr. Carl Lueger, Mayor / Imperial arms. Quite scarce. (60.00).



(87.50)



3172 AUSTRIA, SCHWECHAT 1900, EF-AU. 29.5 mm square diamond Silver for Lower Aus-trian meet. (50 00). PHOTO

3173 AUSTRIA, WAIDHOFEN 1901, EF. 29 5 mm square diamond Silver for Lower Austrian meet. Similar, but different obv arms.



3175 GERMANY, LEIPZIG 1884, UNC. 36.5 mm



Silvered Bronze for 18th German Festival. Scarce. Matte. (50.00). PHOTO





3177 SWITZERLAND, GENEVA 1903, UNC. 50.5 mm Silver. Arms / Standing & kneeling riflemen. Not in Krause. (175.00). PHOTO

3176 SWITZERLAND, GENEVA 1905, UNC. 50.5 Inm Silver, Same as previous lot, except for oate and engraved legend. Not in Krause. Extremely rare. (175.00).

3179 S'WITZERLAND, ST. GALLEN 1904, Matte UNC. 45.5 x 63.5 mm Silver. Krause 192. Quite rare. (65.00).





3150 SWITZERLAND, SOLOTHURN 1911, Brilliant UNC. 23.7 mm Gold, 11.22 grams, for Centennial meet at OLTEN Not in Krause, but see Kr 224. Extremely rare. (250.00). PHOTO

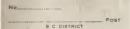
3181 SWITZERLAND, SOLOTHURN 1911, Matte UNC. 23.7 mm Silver, 8.10 grams, for Centennial meet in OLTEN. Same dies as previous lot. Extremely rare. (75.00)

#### PAPER MONEY

The following two lots of Hudson's Bay Co. Card Money, after being recised on consignment to auction, have been subjected to much discussion and scrutiny. After consulation with such distinguished and knowledgeable paper money sacculaists as Maylor Sheldon Carroll and Messrs. Amon Carter, Jr., James Chartton, Edward Roebes, Noil Shafer and Malti Titus, we are presenting them to you. Each is 20½" x 19½", and each is a sandwich in construction – a conorded paper face, a white center and a wine-colored linen backing. Each pice is unispended and uncirculated, but they are no longer stiff because of much flexing over the years.



3182 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, Fort Grahame, British Columbia District, CARD MONEY. \$10.00 Maroon. PHOTO



# Good for \$5.00 in Trade H. B. Co.

IN CHARGE

3183 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, as before, \$5.00. Blue. PHOTO see Charlton 1971, page 190.



3184 COLOMBIA, PAMPLONA, EL BANCO DE PAMPLONA UN PESO, Crisp Uncirculated, Hond dated, Julio 9 de 1833, and hand signed No. 1872 Not in Sten, Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. 127 x 73 mm. Center Fold. PHOTO





3185 HAITI, Republique Septentrionale. UNE GOURDE. Fine, with folds. Probably issued around the turn of the century. Homer Lee Bank Note Co. Sten H-123. PHOTO OMEGA

# THE SUGAR ESTATE TOKENS OF CUBA

## by Roberto Pesant

\_ \_\_ \_ Continued \_\_ \_ \_

DOS HERMANOS - Bahia Honda, P.R. Repeating, for your convenience - the following initials are used for the Cuban provinces: 76. Five Cents - 16mm - Copper C = CAMAGUEY H. = HABANA

L.V. = LAS VILLAS (SANTA CLARA)

M. = MATANZAS

o. = ORIENTE (SANTIAGO DE CUBA) P.R. = PINAR DEL RIO

In the listings which follow, and which will be continued until completed, the estate name be continued until completed, the estate name is given first, followed by its location. Where available, photos will be used to prepare plate pages for the final catalog. They will not be used at this time, but an asterisk denotes we have a photo or a rubbing in our files. If you know or have any Cuban Sugar Estate tokens, please inform us and permit us to get details and a picture. The listings are simplified at this time. The final catalog will have an expanded

(The above introduction is repeated from Numismatic Commentary-Spring 1970)

DOLORES - Macurijes, M.

67. Five Cents — 27mm — Brass obv:-ING°. DOLORES/S.R./5

S.R. are the initials of the owners; Heirs of Rosell Ramsden believed it to be a strap check

DOLORES - Remedios, L.V. (?)

68. One Peso — 35mm obv:—DOLORES

similar to No. 67 but 4R

70 Twenty Cents - 31mm similar to No. 67 but 2R

DOS AMIGOS - Manzanillo, O.

71. One Peso - 32mm - Nickel

obv:-a wheel design/INGENIO CENTRAL DE CAMPECHUELA 1882/ LOS DOS AMIGOS IMANZANILLO THY -VALE UN PESO

\*72 Fifty Cents - 27mm - Nickel similar to No 71 but 1/2 Peso

DOS HERMANAS - Cruces, L V

50 CRUCES

rev. VALE EN EFECTOS 50/CENTS 74 Twenty Cents - 23mm Brass

similar to No. 73

75 Ten Cents — 23mm — Brass similar to No 73

obv.-TIENDA INGENIO HERMANOS/

DOS ROSAS - Cardenas, M

Forty Cents — 29mm — Brass obv — CENTRAL DOS ROSAS/40

\*78 Twenty Cents - 29mm - Brass similar to No 77

79. Ten Cents - 29mm - Brass similar to No 77

80 Five Cents 29mm - Brass similar to No 77 All are struck on very heavy planchets. The L in

CENTRAL is upside down. DURAN - Duran.H

81. Fifty Cents — Octagonal — Brass obv:—JOSE ANT SALAVERRIA E HIJOS rev:--VALE 50 CENTAVOS

ECUADOR - Jovellanos, M.

82 Twenty Cents - 19mm - Copper ECUADOR 1864 rev:-CONTRAHENDO ET SOLVENDO!

83. Ten Cents - 19mm - Copper obv:-as No. 82 rev:--M. Y F. DE LA VEGA VALE POR

UN REAL EDEN PARK - Navajas.M

84. Ten Cents - 21mm - Nickel obv:-- INGENIO EDEN PARK/\*E. DESCHAPELLES\* 10

\*85. Five Cents - 21mm - Copper similar to No. 84

86 Two and one half Cents - 21mm - Copper similar to No. 84

Nos 85, 86 are also known in Nickel

ENCARNACION - Hoyo Colorado, H. 87 Value unknown - 22mm - Brass oby INGENIO ENCARNACION HOYO

COLORADO

ESCORIAL - Jiquimas.M

88 One Cent - 23mm - Brass oby INGENIO ESCORIAL 1 rev.-JIQUIMAS (all incuse)

ESPANA - Colon.M.

89. One Peso — 45mm — Brass obv;—I.A./1 P./B. flanking the value E.E.

This token may belong to the nearby ALAVA estate - I.A. meaning Ingenio Alava. It was attributed to ESPANA in the Nova Collection.

- \*90. One Peso 33mm Brass obv:—INGENIO ESPANA/Lion rampant rev:—VALE 1 PESO
  - \*91, Fifty Cents 33mm Brass similar to No. 90
  - 92 Twenty Cents 26mm Brass similar to No. 90
  - 93. Ten Cents 19mm Brass similar to No.90
  - 94. Five Cents 12mm Brass similar to No. 90

There are other tokens, nameless, but with the same lion rampant and the values 30 and 5 stamped on them. I hesitate to attribute them to this estate based only on the figure of the

ESPERANZA - Manzanillo.0.

- \*95, Twenty Cents 29mm Brass obv:-ESPERANZA/V.R.&CO./a wreath rev:-20 CENTAVOS/stylized border
- 96. Ten Cents 25mm Brass similar to No. 95
- 97 Five Cents 21mm Nickel similar to No. 95
- 98. Two and one Half Cents -

V.R.&CO. is for the estate owners: VENEZIA & CO.

\*99. Five Cents - 19mm - Brass obv:-ESPERANZA/a tree rev:-JOSE E. ECHANDI/ 1/2 R

This estate belonged to the Count of Romero, whose armorial bearings displayed a tree. Jose E. Echandi must have been the owner of the

ESPERANZA - Santa Clara, L.V.

- 100. One Peso 39mm Aluminum obv:-COLONIA ESPERANZA/ \$ 1 rev:-ANGEL BEORINANA, \$ 1
- 101. Fifty Cents 31mm Aluminum similar to No. 100
- 102. Twenty Cents 27mm aluminum similar to No. 100
- similar to No. 100
- 104. Ten Cents 24mm Aluminum similar to No. 100
- 105. Five Cents 21mm Aluminum similar to No. 100
- 103 Two Cents 9mm Aluminum similar to No. 100
- Angel Beoranilla was the owner of the store. These are went found in him imper

FE - Camajuani, M.

107. Fifty Cents - 32mm - Brass obv:—INGENIO FE CAMAJUANI/50cs rev:—VALA A LA TIENDA POR 50cs DE EFECTOS

\*108. Five Cents — 18mm — Brass obv:—COLONIA FE/FLORENCIO F. PERAZA

rev:--VALE POR 5 C/ a star between leaves

This belongs to a plantation within the estate.

FLOR DE SAGUA - Sagua, L.V.

109. Twenty Cents — 25mm — Brass obv:——A.Y.C. (incuse) rev:—VALE 2 REALES

A. Y C. was the estate owner; Amezaga & Company.

FLORIDA, LA - Guantanamo, O.

110. No Value — 27mm — White Metal obv:—Indian head/LA FLORIDA rev:-crossed branches/M.L.B.

The significance of M.L.B. is unknown 111 One Peso — 35mm — Brass obv:—FINCA LA FLORIDA/ UN PESO

rev:-a cruciform design/LUCIANO R. MONZON E HIJOS

This belongs to a plantation on the estate.

FORTUNA - Alquizar, H.

112. Half Wage — 22mm — Brass obv:—INGENIO FORTUNA rev:-MEDIO JORNAL

FRANCISCO - Francisco, C.

113. Ten Cents - 24mm - Brass obv:—BARTOLOME PONS/FRANCISCO/ PROVINCIA DE CAMAGUEY rev:—VAL'E POR 10 EN MERCANCIAS

GUANASNA - Guamutas(?), M.

\*114. Twenty Cents — 24mm — Brass Octagonal obv:—Guanasna/2 rev:-J.M. PADRON 2

\*115. Ten Cents — 22mm — Brass Octagonal similar to No. 114

\*116. Five Cents - 19mm - Brass Octagonal

The values are in reales. These are sometimes found with an "S" counterstamped between the J M

HATILLO -- Palma Soriano, O.

\*117. Twenty Five Cents 29mm Brass obv:—sugar Dne n field INGENIO HATILLO CUBA

| ND10 — Eagua, V | 120 Ten Cenis - 24mm - Divids | Obv. TieNick | Nucleur | ND10 | Ev. | ENTAVI - ROLEN EFECTOS

INTREPIDO - Colon, M.

\*121. Ten Cents — 22mm — Brass obv:—S.M.

rev:---10 Centavos

122. Ten Cents — 19mm — Brass obv:—as 121

rev:—10 Cs Ramsden incorrectly attributed the S.M. to the San Miguel estate. The initials stand for the owner of the INTREPIDO, the Marquis of San

#### JESUS MARIA — Hoyo Colorado, H. \*123, Fifty Cents — 32mm — Brass

\*123. Fifty Cents — 32mm — Brass obv:—a six-pointed star/YNGENIO JESUS MARIA

rev:--M. DEL C./50 CENTAVOS M. del C. is the owner, Miguel del Corral.

M. del C. is the owner, Miguel del Corral. \*124 Twenty Five Cents — 28mm — Brass similar to No. 123

\*125. Ten Cents — 22.7mm — Brass similar to No. 123

\*126 Five Cents — 19mm — Brass similar to No. 123

#### JIQUIABO — San Miguel, H.

Miquel.

127. Ten Cents — 22mm — Brass obv:—TIENDA INGENIO JIQUIABO/C.P.

rev:-10 Centavos C.P. is the owner, Carlos Pedroso.

#### JOSEFITA - Guines, H.

128. Fifty Cents — 3mm — Aluminum obv:—TIENDA/DEL/CENTRAL JOSEFITA rev:—PALOS CUBA 50 C EN EFECTOS

rev:—PALOS CUBA 50 C EN \*129, One Cent — 18mm — Brass similar to No. 128

#### JULIA.LA -- Batabano,H.

\*130. Fifty Cents — 32mm — Brass obv:—INCENIO LA JULIA/ DE LOS HEREDEROS DE/ JULIA R. CASUSO rev:—VALE/A LA TIENDA/ 50 CENTAVOS

\*131. Ten Cents — 26mm — Brass similar to No. 130

132. Five Cents — 19mm — Brass similar to No. 130

133. Five Cents — 19mm — Brass obv:—POTRERO DILIGENCIA SAN FELIPE rev:—F.C.R./VALE A LA TIENDA POR

Potrero means grazing land; San Felipe is the name of the ranch F.C.R. is the owner, Francisco Casuso Rodriouez.

## LABARINTO.EL - Roque.M.

\*134. Half Wage — 22mm — Nickel obv:—R.F. 'EL LABARINTO YAREYAL rev:—a sugar crushing machine/ VALE POR MEDIO JORNAL

R.F. is the owner, Rafael Fernandez. Yareyal is the location, near the town of Roque. The following are plantation tokens of this same estate.

135 Twenty Cents — 24mm — Copper obv:—20° CALONIA LABARINTO, TIENDA, (all incuse)

rev:--blank 136. Ten Cents - 24mm - Copper similar to No. 135 137. Five Cents - 24mm - Copper similar to No 135

138. Two Cents — 24mm — Copper similar to No. 135

similar to No. 135 \*139 One Cent — 24mm — Copper

similar to No. 135 LAGARTOS,LOS (?), L.V. 140 One Cane Load — 25mm Aluminum

Scallop

obv:—E AGUIL AR Y CIA/ING/LOS

LAGARTOS

rev:—CARRETEROS/ 1 CANA

A very odd value; it refers to a wagon load of sugar cane. After cutting the cane stalks in the plantations, they were carted to the mill by two-wheeled oxcarts. A tally was kept for payment to the plantation owners either in money or in processed molasses. This token is either a check

#### or payment for the waggoner. LUCIA — Hoyo Colorado, H.

141. Fifty Cents — 30mm — Brass obv:—TIENDA: CENTRAL LUCIA/ MARTINEZ & GROVE rev:—50: CENTAVOS/EN/EFECTOS

142. Ten Cents — 25mm — Brass similar to No. 141

Martinez & Grove owned the store. 143. One Peso — 36mm — Brass

obv:—TIENDA/DEL/CENTRAL LUCIA rev:—VALE/ S 1/ EN EFECTOS

144 Fifty Cents — 30mm — Brass similar to No. 143

145. Twenty Cents — 26mm — Brass

similar to No. 143.

146 Ten Cents — 22.4mm — Brass similar to No. 143.

\*147. Five Cents — 19mm — Brass Similar to No. 143.

#### LUCIANO - Macagua, M.

148. Ten Cents — 22mm — Nickel obv:—Y.L 1 (all incuse) rev:—same as obv.

Y.L. stands for YNGENIO LUCIANO; 1 for One Real. The letters are very large, the workmanship clude Circo 1890 It has been erroneously listed elsewhere as a Venezuelan 1 Locha token. LUGARENO — Nuevitas, C.

149, Five Cents — 20mm — Aluminum obv:—CENTRAL LUGARENO/VARONA &

rev:--VALE POR 0.05 CTS/ EFECTOS

LUZ -- Bermeja,M 150. Twenty Five Cents -- 35mm -- Brass obv:--ING LUZ F.C.CH/25

F.G.CH is the owner Francisco Garcia Chavez.

LUZ DE REYES — Union de Reyes,M.

151 Two and one Half Cents — 19mm — Alum. obv:—TIENDA LA ESPERANZA LUZ/ DE/REYES rev:—SUARTILLO/above and below a bead

flanked by leaves CUARTILLO means 1/4 Real — 21/2 Cents









